## **CHAPTER 1**

## All Levels of Education

This chapter provides a broad overview of education in the United States. It brings together material from preprimary, elementary, secondary, and post-secondary education and from the general population to present a composite picture of the American educational system. Tables illustrate the total number of persons enrolled in school, the number of teachers, the number of schools, and total expenditures for education at all levels. This chapter also includes statistics on education-related topics such as educational attainment, family characteristics, population, and opinions about schools. Economic indicators and price indexes have been added to assist researchers in preparing comparative analyses.

Figure 1 shows the structure of education in the United States. It presents the three levels of education (elementary, secondary, and postsecondary) and gives the approximate age-range of persons at each level. Pupils ordinarily spend from 6 to 8 years in the elementary grades, which may be preceded by 1 or 2 years in nursery school and kindergarten. The elementary school program is followed by a 4- to 6-year program in secondary school. Pupils normally complete the entire program through grade 12 by age 17 or 18.

High school graduates who decide to continue their education may enter a technical or vocational institution, a 2-year college, or a 4-year college or university. A 2-year college normally offers the first 2 years of a standard 4-year college curriculum and a selection of terminal-vocational programs. Academic courses completed at a 2-year college are usually transferable for credit at a 4-year college or university. A technical or vocational institution offers post-secondary technical training leading to a specific career.

An associate degree requires at least 2 years of college-level work, and a bachelor's degree normally can be earned in 4 years. At least 1 year beyond the bachelor's is necessary for a master's degree, while a doctor's degree usually requires a minimum of 3 or 4 years beyond the bachelor's.

Professional schools differ widely in admission requirements and in program length. Medical students, for example, generally complete a 4-year program of premedical studies at a college or university before they can enter the 4-year program at a medical

school. Law programs normally require 3 years of coursework beyond the bachelor's degree level.

Many of the statistics in this chapter are derived from the statistical activities of the National Center for Education Statistics. In addition, substantial contributions have been drawn from the work of other groups, both government and nongovernment, as shown in the source notes of the appropriate tables. Information on survey methodologies is in the "Guide to Sources" in the appendix and in the publications cited in the source notes.

## **Enrollment, Teachers, and Schools**

Enrollment in elementary and secondary schools grew rapidly during the 1950s and 1960s and peaked in 1971 (table 3). This enrollment rise was caused by what is known as the "baby boom," a dramatic increase in births following World War II. From 1971 to 1984, total elementary and secondary school enrollment decreased every year, reflecting the decline in the school-age population over that period. After these years of decline, enrollment in elementary and secondary schools showed a small increase in the fall of 1985 (table 3).

Public school enrollment in kindergarten through grade eight rose from 27.4 million in fall 1986 to an estimated 32.8 million in fall 1996. Enrollment in the upper grades declined from 12.3 million in 1986 to 11.3 million in 1990, before showing increases in the early 1990s. The net result of these trends was an overall increase in both the secondary and elementary levels.

The increase from 1986 to 1996 was concentrated in the elementary grades, but this pattern is expected to change. The growing numbers of young pupils that have been filling the elementary schools will cause significant increases at the secondary school level during the mid-1990s. Between fall 1996 and fall 2006, public elementary enrollment is projected to grow by 2 percent, while public secondary school enrollment is expected to rise by 15 percent. Moreover, by 1997, public school enrollment is projected to surpass the previous high set in 1971 and is expected to continue to increase into the next century.

The proportion of students in private schools and colleges has changed little over the past 10 years. The percentage of private elementary and secondary

students decreased slightly, from 12 percent in 1986 to 11 percent in 1996, and the percentage of college students who attended private colleges and universities remained at 22 percent. In 1996, about 5.8 million students were enrolled in private schools at the elementary and secondary levels and 3.1 million students in institutions of higher education (table 3).

College enrollment fell from 14.5 in fall 1992 to 14.3 million in fall 1994, but estimates indicate that enrollment rose slightly in 1996. Total college enrollment is expected to increase slowly during the remainder of the 1990s, as increasing numbers of high school graduates pursue higher education.

Although school attendance rates among 5- to 17-year-olds have remained relatively steady over the past 10 years, the proportion of 18- and 19-year-olds attending high school or college rose rapidly from 52 percent in 1985 to 59 percent in 1995. The proportion of 20- to 24-year-olds enrolled in school rose from 24 percent to 32 percent during the same time period (table 6).

Americans have become more educated. In 1995, 82 percent of the population 25 years old and over had completed high school and 23 percent had completed 4 or more years of college. This represents an increase from 1980, when 69 percent had completed high school and 17 percent had 4 years of college (table 8). In 1995, about 5 percent of persons, 25 years old or over, held a master's degree, slightly more than 1 percent held a professional degree (e.g., medicine or law), and 1 percent held a doctor's degree (table 9).

An estimated 3.1 million elementary and secondary school teachers were engaged in classroom instruction in the fall of 1996 (table 4). This number has risen about 18 percent since 1986. The number of public school teachers in 1996 was about 2.7 million and the number in private schools was estimated at 0.4 million. About 1.9 million teachers were teaching in elementary schools, while about 1.2 million were employed at the secondary level (table 4).

## **Expenditures**

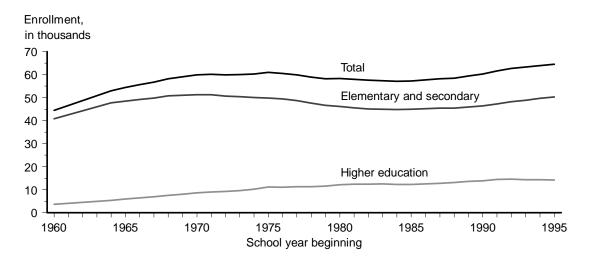
Education expenditures rose to an estimated high of \$530 billion in the 1995–96 school year. Elementary and secondary schools spent about 60 percent of this total, and colleges and universities accounted for the remaining 40 percent (table 31). An estimated 7.3 percent of the gross domestic product was spent by elementary and secondary schools and colleges and universities in 1995–96 (table 30).

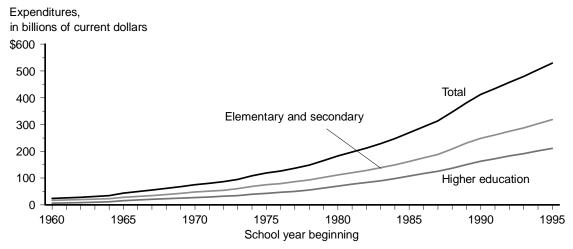
The proportion of total state and local government funds spent on education declined during the 1980s, at least partly as a result of the drop in elementary and secondary enrollment and the expansion of other governmental services. During this same time period, the proportion of federal funds spent on education rose (table 33). Of the 1991–92 state and local funds spent on education, about 70 percent went to elementary and secondary schools, 26 percent to colleges and universities, and 4 percent to other education programs (table 35).

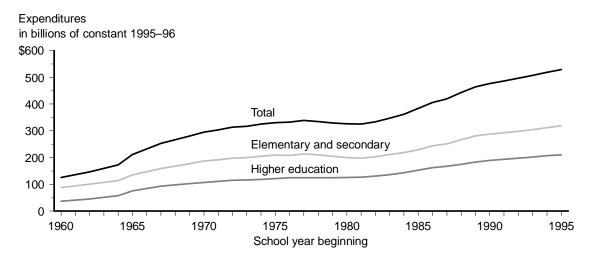
insert fig 1 here

NOTE—Adult education programs, while not separately delineated above, may provide instruction at the elementary, secondary, or higher education level. Chart reflects typical patterns of progression rather than all possible variations.

Figure 2.-Enrollment and total expenditures in current and constant dollars, by level of education: 1960–61 to 1995–96

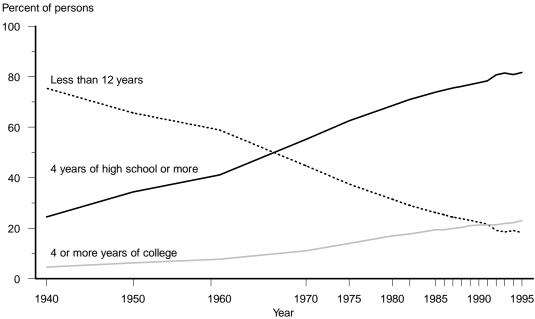






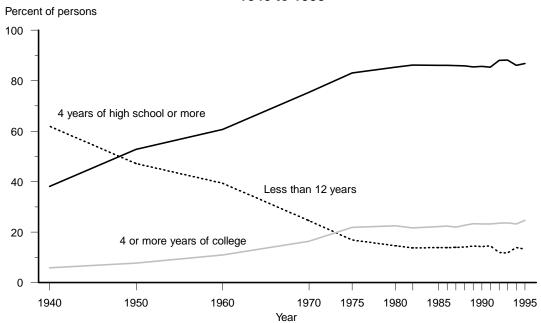
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Statistics of State School Systems; Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary School Systems; Statistics of Nonpublic Secondary Schools; Statistics of Nonpublic Elementary and Secondary Schools; Revenues and Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Education; Fall Enrollment in Institutions of Higher Education; Financial Statistics of Institutions of Higher Education; Common Core of Data surveys; and Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System surveys.

Figure 3.- Years of school completed by persons 25 years old and over: 1940 to 1995



SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, Vol. 1, part 1; and Current Population Reports, Series P-20; and Current Population Survey, unpublished data.

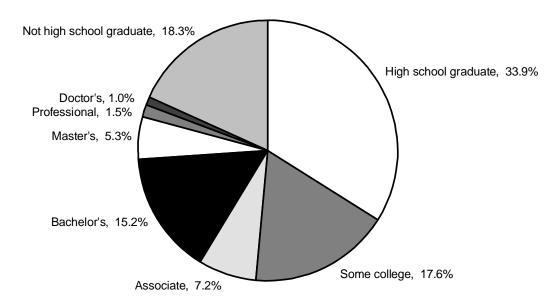
Figure 4.-Years of school completed by persons 25 to 29 years of age: 1940 to 1995



SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, Vol. 1, part 1; and Current Population Reports, Series P-20; and Current Population Survey, unpublished data.

Figure 5.–Highest degree earned by persons 25 years old and over:

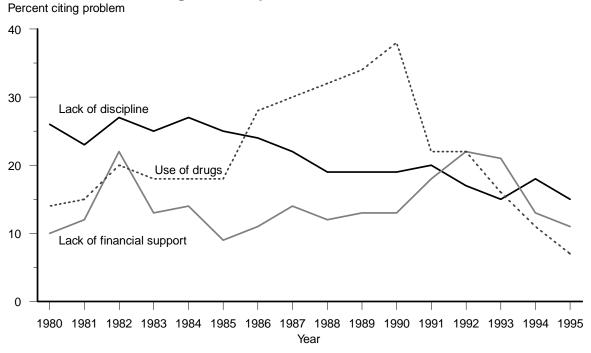
March 1995



Total persons age 25 and over = 166.4 million

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, unpublished data.

Figure 6.–Items most frequently cited by the public as a major problem facing the local public schools: 1980 to 1995



SOURCE: "The Annual Gallup Poll of the Public's Attitudes Toward the Public Schools," Phi Delta Kappan, various years.

Table 1.—Estimated number of participants in elementary and secondary education and in higher education: Fall 1996

[In millions]

|                         | All levels   | Elementary         | and seconda        | ary schools       | Institution        | ns of higher ed    | ducation          |
|-------------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| Participants            | (elementary,<br>secondary,<br>and higher<br>education) | Total              | Public             | Private           | Total              | Public             | Private           |
| 1                       | 2  | 3                  | 4                  | 5                 | 6                  | 7                  | 8                 |
| Total                   | 74.5   | 57.5               | 51.0               | 6.4               | 17.0               | 13.1               | 3.9               |
| Enrollment <sup>1</sup> | 66.1<br>4.0<br>4.4                                     | 51.7<br>3.1<br>2.7 | 45.9<br>2.7<br>2.5 | 5.8<br>0.4<br>0.2 | 14.4<br>0.9<br>1.7 | 11.3<br>0.7<br>1.2 | 3.1<br>0.3<br>0.5 |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Includes enrollments in local public school systems and in most private schools (religiously affiliated and nonsectarian). Excludes subcollegiate departments of institutions of higher education, residential schools for exceptional children, and federal schools. Elementary and secondary includes most kindergarten and some nursery school enrollment. Excludes preprimary enrollment in schools that do not offer first grade or above. Higher education comprises full-time and part-time students enrolled in degree-credit and nondegree-credit programs in universities, other 4-year colleges, and 2year colleges.

NOTE.—The enrollment figures include all students in elementary and secondary schools and colleges and universities. However, the data for teachers and other staff in public and private elementary and secondary schools and colleges and universities are reported in terms of full-time equivalents. Because of rounding, details may not add to

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics. unpublished projections and estimates. (This table was prepared June 1996.)

Table 2.—Enrollment in educational institutions, by level and control of institution: Fall 1980 to fall 2000 [In thousands]

|   |                                       |                                       |  | -  |   | -   |   |  |  |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|---|---|---|---|---|
| Level of instruction and type of control                            | Fall<br>1980                          | Fall<br>1985                          | Fall<br>1989                           | Fall<br>1990                             | Fall<br>1991                              | Fall<br>1992                              | Fall<br>1993                              | Fall<br>1994 <sup>1</sup>                | Fall<br>1995 <sup>2</sup>                | Pro-<br>jected<br>fall<br>1996            | Pro-<br>jected<br>fall<br>1997            | Pro-<br>jected<br>fall<br>1998            | Pro-<br>jected<br>fall<br>1999            | Pro-<br>jected<br>fall<br>2000            |
| 1   | 2                                     | 3                                     | 4                                      | 5  | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9  | 10                                       | 11  | 12  | 13  | 14  | 15  |
| All levels  | 58,305                                | 57,226                                | 59,436                                 | 60,267                                   | 61,605                                    | 62,686                                    | 63,241                                    | 63,984                                   | 64,572                                   | 66,081                                    | 66,996                                    | 67,807                                    | 68,570                                    | 69,165                                    |
| Public  | 50,335<br>7,971                       | 48,901<br>8,325                       | 51,121<br>8,316                        | 52,061<br>8,206                          | 53,356<br>8,248                           | 54,208<br>8,478                           | 54,654<br>8,587                           | 55,242<br>8,741                          | 55,770<br>8,801                          | 57,139<br>8,943                           | 57,929<br>9,067                           | 58,615<br>9,192                           | 59,251<br>9,319                           | 59,747<br>9,418                           |
| Elementary and secondary education <sup>3</sup>                     | 46,208                                | 44,979                                | 45,898                                 | 46,448                                   | 47,246                                    | 48,198                                    | 48,936                                    | 49,705                                   | 50,362                                   | 51,683                                    | 52,400                                    | 52,921                                    | 53,342                                    | 53,668                                    |
| Public Private  | 40,877<br>5,331                       | 39,422<br>5,557                       | 40,543<br>5,355                        | 41,217<br>5,232                          | 42,047<br>5,199                           | 42,823<br>5,375                           | 43,465<br>5,471                           | 44,109<br>45,596                         | 44,662<br>5,700                          | 45,885<br>5,798                           | 46,524<br>5,876                           | 46,988<br>5,933                           | 47,365<br>5,977                           | 47,656<br>6,012                           |
| Grades K-8 <sup>5</sup>   | 31,639                                | 31,229                                | 33,314                                 | 33,973                                   | 34,580                                    | 35,300                                    | 35,784                                    | 36,254                                   | 36,516                                   | 37,330                                    | 37,772                                    | 38,109                                    | 38,303                                    | 38,484                                    |
| Public<br>Private   | 27,647<br>3,992                       | 27,034<br>4,195                       | 29,152<br>44,162                       | 29,878<br>4,095                          | 30,506<br>44,074                          | 31,088<br>44,212                          | 31,504<br>44,280                          | 31,894<br>44,360                         | 32,085<br>4,431                          | 32,837<br>4,493                           | 33,226<br>4,547                           | 33,522<br>4,587                           | 33,692<br>4,610                           | 33,852<br>4,632                           |
| Grades 9–12   | 14,570                                | 13,750                                | 12,583                                 | 12,475                                   | 12,666                                    | 12,898                                    | 13,152                                    | 13,450                                   | 13,845                                   | 14,353                                    | 14,628                                    | 14,811                                    | 15,039                                    | 15,184                                    |
| Public  | 13,231<br>1,339                       | 12,388<br>1,362                       | 11,390<br>41,193                       | 11,338<br>1,137                          | 11,541<br>41,125                          | 11,735<br>41,163                          | 11,961<br>41,191                          | 12,214<br>41,236                         | 12,576<br>1,269                          | 13,049<br>1,304                           | 13,299<br>1,329                           | 13,466<br>1,346                           | 13,673<br>1,367                           | 13,804<br>1,380                           |
| Higher education 6  | 12,097                                | 12,247                                | 13,539                                 | 13,819                                   | 14,359                                    | 14,487                                    | 14,305                                    | 14,279                                   | 14,210                                   | 14,398                                    | 14,596                                    | 14,886                                    | 15,228                                    | 15,497                                    |
| Public Undergraduate 7 First-professional Graduate 8 Private        | 9,457<br>8,442<br>114<br>901<br>2,640 | 9,479<br>8,477<br>112<br>890<br>2,768 | 10,578<br>9,488<br>113<br>978<br>2,961 | 10,845<br>9,710<br>112<br>1,023<br>2,974 | 11,310<br>10,148<br>111<br>1,050<br>3,049 | 11,385<br>10,216<br>111<br>1,058<br>3,103 | 11,189<br>10,012<br>114<br>1,064<br>3,116 | 11,134<br>9,945<br>114<br>1,075<br>3,145 | 11,108<br>9,884<br>120<br>1,104<br>3,101 | 11,254<br>10,016<br>122<br>1,115<br>3,145 | 11,405<br>10,159<br>124<br>1,123<br>3,191 | 11,627<br>10,368<br>127<br>1,133<br>3,259 | 11,886<br>10,603<br>131<br>1,153<br>3,342 | 12,091<br>10,797<br>133<br>1,161<br>3,406 |
| Undergraduate <sup>7</sup> First-professional Graduate <sup>8</sup> | 2,033<br>163<br>443                   | 2,120<br>162<br>486                   | 2,255<br>162<br>544                    | 2,250<br>162<br>563                      | 2,291<br>169<br>589                       | 2,321<br>170<br>611                       | 2,312<br>179<br>625                       | 2,317<br>181<br>647                      | 2,286<br>183<br>632                      | 2,320<br>186<br>639                       | 2,360<br>188<br>643                       | 2,419<br>192<br>649                       | 2,483<br>199<br>660                       | 2,539<br>202<br>665                       |

NOTE.—Higher education enrollment projections are based on the middle alternative projections published by the National Center for Education Statistics. Because of rounding, details may not add to totals. Some data have been revised from previously pub-

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data and "Fall Enrollment in Institutions of Higher Education" surveys; Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Enrollment" surveys, and *Projections of Education Statistics to 2006.* (This table was prepared August 1996.)

Preliminary.
 Based on "Early Estimates" surveys for public elementary and secondary schools.
 Includes enrollments in local public school systems and in most private schools (reli-

giously affiliated and nonsectarian). Excludes subcollegiate departments of institutions of higher education, residential schools for exceptional children, and federal schools. Excludes preprimary pupils in schools that do not offer first grade or above.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Estimated.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Includes kindergarten and some nursery school pupils.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Includes full-time and part-time students enrolled in degree-credit and nondegree-credit programs in universities and 2-year and 4-year colleges.

<sup>7</sup> Includes unclassified students below the baccalaureate level.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Includes unclassified postbaccalaureate students.

Table 3.—Enrollment in educational institutions, by level and by control of institution: 1869-70 to fall 2006

[In thousands]

|  | Total  | Elementary                                     |  | ic elementar<br>condary sch                    |  |   | te elementa<br>condary scho               |   | High   | ner education                                  | on <sup>2</sup>                           |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|---|
| Year   | Total<br>enrollment,<br>all levels             | and<br>secondary,<br>total                     | Total  | Kinder-<br>garten<br>through<br>grade 8        | Grades 9<br>through<br>12                      | Total                                     | Kinder-<br>garten<br>through<br>grade 8   | Grades 9<br>through<br>12                 | Total  | Public   | Private                                   |
| 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7   | 8   | 9   | 10   | 11   | 12  |
| 1869–70<br>1879–80<br>1889–90<br>1899–1900   | 14,491<br>17,092<br>19,728                     | 14,334<br>16,855<br>19,372                     | 6,872<br>9,868<br>12,723<br>15,503<br>17,814   | 6,792<br>9,757<br>12,520<br>14,984<br>16,899   | 80<br>110<br>203<br>519<br>915                 | 1,611<br>1,352<br>1,558                   | <br>1,516<br>1,241<br>1,441               | 95<br>111<br>117                          | 52<br>116<br>157<br>238<br>355                 |  |   |
| 1919–20  | 23,876<br>29,430<br>29,539<br>31,151<br>44,497 | 23,278<br>28,329<br>28,045<br>28,492<br>40,857 | 21,578<br>25,678<br>25,434<br>25,111<br>35,182 | 19,378<br>21,279<br>18,832<br>19,387<br>26,911 | 2,200<br>4,399<br>6,601<br>5,725<br>8,271      | 1,699<br>2,651<br>2,611<br>3,380<br>5,675 | 1,486<br>2,310<br>2,153<br>2,708<br>4,640 | 214<br>341<br>458<br>672<br>1,035         | 598<br>1,101<br>1,494<br>2,659<br>3,640        | —<br>797<br>1,355<br>2,181                     | <br>698<br>1,304<br>1,459                 |
| Fall 1964  | 52,996   | 47,716   | 41,416   | 30,025   | 11,391   | <sup>3</sup> 6,300                        | <sup>3</sup> 5,000                        | 1,300                                     | 5,280  | 3,468  | 1,812                                     |
|  | 54,394   | 48,473   | 42,173   | 30,563   | 11,610   | 6,300                                     | 4,900                                     | 1,400                                     | 5,921  | 3,970  | 1,951                                     |
|  | 55,629   | 49,239   | 43,039   | 31,145   | 11,894   | <sup>3</sup> 6,200                        | <sup>3</sup> 4,800                        | 31,400                                    | 6,390  | 4,349  | 2,041                                     |
|  | 56,803   | 49,891   | 43,891   | 31,641   | 12,250   | <sup>3</sup> 6,000                        | <sup>3</sup> 4,600                        | 31,400                                    | 6,912  | 4,816  | 2,096                                     |
|  | 58,257   | 50,744   | 44,944   | 32,226   | 12,718   | 5,800                                     | 4,400                                     | 1,400                                     | 7,513  | 5,431  | 2,082                                     |
| Fall 1969  | 59,055   | 51,050   | 45,550   | 32,513   | 13,037   | <sup>3</sup> 5,500                        | 34,200                                    | <sup>3</sup> 1,300                        | 8,005  | 5,897  | 2,108                                     |
| Fall 1970  | 59,838   | 51,257   | 45,894   | 32,558   | 13,336   | 5,363                                     | 4,052                                     | 1,311                                     | 8,581  | 6,428  | 2,153                                     |
| Fall 1971  | 60,220   | 51,271   | 46,071   | 32,318   | 13,753   | <sup>3</sup> 5,200                        | 33,900                                    | <sup>3</sup> 1,300                        | 8,949  | 6,804  | 2,144                                     |
| Fall 1972  | 59,941   | 50,726   | 45,726   | 31,879   | 13,848   | <sup>3</sup> 5,000                        | 33,700                                    | <sup>3</sup> 1,300                        | 9,215  | 7,071  | 2,144                                     |
| Fall 1973  | 60,047   | 50,445   | 45,445   | 31,401   | 14,044   | <sup>3</sup> 5,000                        | 33,700                                    | <sup>3</sup> 1,300                        | 9,602  | 7,420  | 2,183                                     |
| Fall 1974  | 60,297   | 50,073   | 45,073   | 30,971   | 14,103   | <sup>3</sup> 5,000                        | <sup>3</sup> 3,700                        | <sup>3</sup> 1,300                        | 10,224   | 7,989  | 2,235                                     |
| Fall 1975  | 61,004   | 49,819   | 44,819   | 30,515   | 14,304   | <sup>3</sup> 5,000                        | <sup>3</sup> 3,700                        | <sup>3</sup> 1,300                        | 11,185   | 8,835  | 2,350                                     |
| Fall 1976  | 60,490   | 49,478   | 44,311   | 29,997   | 14,314   | 5,167                                     | 3,825                                     | 1,342                                     | 11,012   | 8,653  | 2,359                                     |
| Fall 1977  | 60,003   | 48,717   | 43,577   | 29,375   | 14,203   | 5,140                                     | 3,797                                     | 1,343                                     | 11,286   | 8,847  | 2,439                                     |
| Fall 1978  | 58,897   | 47,637   | 42,551   | 28,463   | 14,088   | 5,086                                     | 3,732                                     | 1,353                                     | 11,260   | 8,786  | 2,474                                     |
| Fall 1979 Fall 1980 Fall 1981 Fall 1982 Fall 1983  | 58,221   | 46,651   | 41,651   | 28,034   | 13,616   | <sup>3</sup> 5,000                        | <sup>3</sup> 3,700                        | <sup>3</sup> 1,300                        | 11,570   | 9,037  | 2,533                                     |
|  | 58,305   | 46,208   | 40,877   | 27,647   | 13,231   | 5,331                                     | 3,992                                     | 1,339                                     | 12,097   | 9,457  | 2,640                                     |
|  | 57,916   | 45,544   | 40,044   | 27,280   | 12,764   | <sup>3</sup> 5,500                        | <sup>3</sup> 4,100                        | <sup>3</sup> 1,400                        | 12,372   | 9,647  | 2,725                                     |
|  | 57,591   | 45,166   | 39,566   | 27,161   | 12,405   | <sup>3</sup> 5,600                        | <sup>3</sup> 4,200                        | <sup>3</sup> 1,400                        | 12,426   | 9,696  | 2,730                                     |
|  | 57,432   | 44,967   | 39,252   | 26,981   | 12,271   | 5,715                                     | 4,315                                     | 1,400                                     | 12,465   | 9,683  | 2,782                                     |
| Fall 1984  | 57,150   | 44,908   | 39,208   | 26,905   | 12,304   | <sup>3</sup> 5,700                        | <sup>3</sup> 4,300                        | <sup>3</sup> 1,400                        | 12,242   | 9,477  | 2,765                                     |
| Fall 1985  | 57,226   | 44,979   | 39,422   | 27,034   | 12,388   | 5,557                                     | 4,195                                     | 1,362                                     | 12,247   | 9,479  | 2,768                                     |
| Fall 1986  | 57,709   | 45,205   | 39,753   | 27,420   | 12,333   | <sup>3</sup> 5,452                        | <sup>3</sup> 4,116                        | <sup>3</sup> 1,336                        | 12,504   | 9,714  | 2,790                                     |
| Fall 1987  | 58,254   | 45,488   | 40,008   | 27,933   | 12,076   | 5,479                                     | 4,232                                     | 1,247                                     | 12,767   | 9,973  | 2,793                                     |
| Fall 1988  | 58,485   | 45,430   | 40,189   | 28,501   | 11,687   | 5,241                                     | <sup>3</sup> 4,036                        | <sup>3</sup> 1,206                        | 13,055   | 10,161   | 2,894                                     |
| Fall 1989  | 59,436   | 45,898   | 40,543   | 29,152   | 11,390   | 5,355                                     | <sup>3</sup> 4,162                        | <sup>3</sup> 1,193                        | 13,539   | 10,578   | 2,961                                     |
|  | 60,267   | 46,448   | 41,217   | 29,878   | 11,338   | 5,232                                     | 4,095                                     | 1,137                                     | 13,819   | 10,845   | 2,974                                     |
|  | 61,605   | 47,246   | 42,047   | 30,506   | 11,541   | 5,199                                     | <sup>3</sup> 4,074                        | <sup>3</sup> 1,125                        | 14,359   | 11,310   | 3,049                                     |
|  | 62,686   | 48,198   | 42,823   | 31,088   | 11,735   | 5,375                                     | <sup>3</sup> 4,212                        | <sup>3</sup> 1,163                        | 14,487   | 11,385   | 3,103                                     |
|  | 63,241   | 48,936   | 43,465   | 31,504   | 11,961   | 5,471                                     | <sup>3</sup> 4,280                        | <sup>3</sup> 1,191                        | 14,305   | 11,189   | 3,116                                     |
| Fall 1994 <sup>4</sup><br>Fall 1995 <sup>5</sup><br>Fall 1996 <sup>6</sup><br>Fall 1997 <sup>6</sup> | 63,984<br>64,572<br>66,081<br>66,996<br>67,807 | 49,705<br>50,362<br>51,683<br>52,400<br>52,921 | 44,109<br>44,662<br>45,885<br>46,524<br>46,988 | 31,894<br>32,085<br>32,837<br>33,226<br>33,522 | 12,214<br>12,576<br>13,049<br>13,299<br>13,466 | 5,596<br>5,700<br>5,798<br>5,876<br>5,933 | 4,360<br>4,431<br>4,493<br>4,547<br>4,587 | 1,236<br>1,269<br>1,304<br>1,329<br>1,346 | 14,279<br>14,210<br>14,398<br>14,596<br>14,886 | 11,134<br>11,108<br>11,254<br>11,405<br>11,627 | 3,145<br>3,101<br>3,145<br>3,191<br>3,259 |
| Fall 1999 <sup>6</sup>   | 68,570   | 53,342   | 47,365   | 33,692   | 13,673   | 5,977                                     | 4,610                                     | 1,367                                     | 15,228   | 11,886   | 3,342                                     |
|  | 69,165   | 53,668   | 47,656   | 33,852   | 13,804   | 6,012                                     | 4,632                                     | 1,380                                     | 15,497   | 12,091   | 3,406                                     |
|  | 69,604   | 53,933   | 47,891   | 34,029   | 13,862   | 6,042                                     | 4,656                                     | 1,386                                     | 15,671   | 12,225   | 3,446                                     |
|  | 69,966   | 54,168   | 48,102   | 34,098   | 14,004   | 6,066                                     | 4,666                                     | 1,400                                     | 15,798   | 12,319   | 3,479                                     |
|  | 70,244   | 54,312   | 48,234   | 34,065   | 14,169   | 6,078                                     | 4,661                                     | 1,416                                     | 15,932   | 12,420   | 3,512                                     |
| Fall 2004 <sup>6</sup><br>Fall 2005 <sup>6</sup>   | 70,527<br>70,816<br>71,004                     | 54,449<br>54,587<br>54,615                     | 48,365<br>48,497<br>48,528                     | 33,882<br>33,680<br>33,507                     | 14,483<br>14,818<br>15,021                     | 6,084<br>6,090<br>6,086                   | 4,636<br>4,609<br>4,585                   | 1,448<br>1,481<br>1,501                   | 16,078<br>16,229<br>16,389                     | 12,531<br>12,646<br>12,768                     | 3,547<br>3,582<br>3,621                   |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Beginning in fall 1980, data include estimates for an expanded universe of private schools. Therefore, these totals may differ from figures shown in other tables, and direct

NOTE.—Elementary and secondary enrollment includes pupils in local public school systems and in most private schools (religiously affiliated and nonsectarian), but generally excludes pupils in subcollegiate departments of institutions of higher education,

residential schools for exceptional children, and federal schools. Elementary enrollment includes some nursery school pupils. Higher education enrollment includes students in colleges, universities, professional schools, teachers colleges, and 2-year colleges. Higher education enrollment projections are based on the middle alternative projections published by the National Center for Education Statistics. Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Statistics of State School Systems; Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary School Systems; Statistics of Nonpublic Elementary and Secondary Schools; Projections of Edu-cation Statistics to 2006; Common Core of Data; "Fall Enrollment in Institutions of Higher Education" surveys; and Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Enrollment" surveys. (This table was prepared August 1996.)

comparisons with earlier years should be avoided.

<sup>2</sup> Data for 1869–70 through 1949–50 include resident degree-credit students enrolled at any time during the academic year. Beginning in 1959, data include all resident and extension students enrolled at the beginning of the fall term. <sup>3</sup> Estimated.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Preliminary data.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Public elementary and secondary data are based on "Early Estimates" surveys. Other data are projected.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Projected.

<sup>—</sup>Data not available

Table 4.—Teachers in elementary and secondary schools, and senior instructional staff in institutions of higher education, by control of institution: Fall 1970 to fall 2006

[In thousands]

|   |   | All levels                                | <b>S</b>                        |   |   | Elem   | nentary a                                 | nd second                                 | dary teach   | ers 1                                     |   |   |  | education<br>ructional s   |  |
|---|---|---|---------------------------------|---|---|--|---|---|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|
| Fall  |   | <b>.</b>                                  | <b>.</b> .                      |   | Total                                     |  | Elem                                      | entary tea                                | achers   | Sec                                       | ondary tea                                | chers   |  |  |  |
|   | Total                                     | Public                                    | Private                         | Total                                     | Public                                    | Private  | Total                                     | Public                                    | Private  | Total                                     | Public                                    | Private   | Total  | Public   | Private  |
| 1   | 2   | 3   | 4                               | 5   | 6   | 7  | 8   | 9   | 10   | 11  | 12  | 13  | 14   | 15   | 16   |
| 1970<br>1975<br>1980<br>1981  | 2,766<br>3,081<br>3,171<br>3,145          | 2,373<br>2,641<br>2,679<br>2,636          | 393<br>440<br>492<br>509        | 2,292<br>2,453<br>2,485<br>2,440          | 2,059<br>2,198<br>2,184<br>2,127          | 233<br><sup>3</sup> 255<br>301<br><sup>3</sup> 313   | 1,283<br>1,353<br>1,401<br>1,404          | 1,130<br>1,181<br>1,189<br>1,183          | 153<br>3 172<br>212<br>3 221   | 1,009<br>1,100<br>1,084<br>1,037          | 929<br>1,017<br>995<br>945                | 80<br>383<br>89<br>392  | 474<br>628<br><sup>3</sup> 686<br>705  | 314<br>443<br><sup>3</sup> 495<br>509  | 160<br>185<br>3 191<br>196   |
| 1982<br>1983  | 3,168<br>3,200                            | 2,639<br>2,651                            | 529<br>549                      | 2,458<br>2,476                            | 2,133<br>2,139                            | <sup>3</sup> 325<br>337  | 1,413<br>1,426                            | 1,182<br>1,186                            | <sup>3</sup> 231<br>240  | 1,045<br>1,050                            | 951<br>953                                | <sup>3</sup> 94<br>97   | <sup>3</sup> 710<br>724  | <sup>3</sup> 506<br>512  | <sup>3</sup> 204<br>212  |
| 1984<br>1985<br>1986<br>1987  | 3,225<br>3,264<br>3,314<br>3,425          | 2,673<br>2,709<br>2,754<br>2,832          | 552<br>555<br>560<br>593        | 2,508<br>2,549<br>2,592<br>2,632          | 2,168<br>2,206<br>2,244<br>2,279          | <sup>3</sup> 340<br>343<br><sup>3</sup> 348<br><sup>3</sup> 353                                  | 1,451<br>1,483<br>1,521<br>1,564          | 1,208<br>1,237<br>1,271<br>1,307          | <sup>3</sup> 243<br>246<br><sup>3</sup> 250<br><sup>3</sup> 257                                  | 1,057<br>1,066<br>1,071<br>1,068          | 960<br>969<br>973<br>973                  | <sup>3</sup> 97<br>97<br><sup>3</sup> 98<br><sup>3</sup> 95                                     | <sup>3</sup> 717<br><sup>3</sup> 715<br><sup>3</sup> 722<br><sup>4</sup> 793                     | <sup>3</sup> 505<br><sup>3</sup> 503<br><sup>3</sup> 510<br><sup>4</sup> 553                     | <sup>3</sup> 212<br><sup>3</sup> 212<br><sup>3</sup> 212<br><sup>4</sup> 240                     |
| 1988<br>1989<br>1990<br>1991  | 3,472<br>3,558<br>3,570<br>3,613<br>3,699 | 2,882<br>2,934<br>2,972<br>3,013<br>3,080 | 590<br>624<br>599<br>600<br>620 | 2,668<br>2,734<br>2,753<br>2,787<br>2,822 | 2,323<br>2,357<br>2,398<br>2,432<br>2,459 | <sup>3</sup> 345<br><sup>3</sup> 377<br><sup>3</sup> 355<br><sup>3</sup> 355<br><sup>3</sup> 363 | 1,604<br>1,662<br>1,680<br>1,713<br>1,746 | 1,353<br>1,387<br>1,426<br>1,459<br>1,486 | <sup>3</sup> 251<br><sup>3</sup> 275<br><sup>3</sup> 254<br><sup>3</sup> 254<br><sup>3</sup> 260 | 1,064<br>1,072<br>1,073<br>1,074<br>1,075 | 970<br>970<br>972<br>973<br>972           | <sup>3</sup> 94<br><sup>3</sup> 102<br><sup>3</sup> 101<br><sup>3</sup> 101<br><sup>3</sup> 103 | <sup>3</sup> 804<br><sup>4</sup> 824<br><sup>3</sup> 817<br><sup>4</sup> 826<br><sup>3</sup> 877 | <sup>3</sup> 559<br><sup>4</sup> 577<br><sup>3</sup> 574<br><sup>4</sup> 581<br><sup>3</sup> 621 | <sup>3</sup> 245<br><sup>4</sup> 247<br><sup>3</sup> 244<br><sup>4</sup> 245<br><sup>3</sup> 257 |
| 1993<br>1994 <sup>5</sup><br>1995 <sup>3</sup><br>1996 <sup>6</sup> | 3,785<br>3,846<br>3,882<br>3,993<br>4,052 | 3,154<br>3,199<br>3,232<br>3,333<br>3,383 | 631<br>647<br>650<br>660<br>669 | 2,870<br>2,931<br>2,972<br>3,071<br>3,118 | 2,504<br>2,552<br>2,586<br>2,679<br>2,720 | <sup>3</sup> 366<br>379<br>386<br>392<br>398   | 1,777<br>1,777<br>1,800<br>1,851<br>1,876 | 1,515<br>1,510<br>1,529<br>1,576<br>1,597 | <sup>3</sup> 262<br>267<br>272<br>276<br>279   | 1,093<br>1,153<br>1,172<br>1,220<br>1,242 | 989<br>1,041<br>1,058<br>1,103<br>1,123   | <sup>3</sup> 104<br>112<br>114<br>117<br>119  | 915<br>915<br>910<br>922<br>934  | 650<br>647<br>646<br>654<br>663  | 265<br>268<br>264<br>268<br>271  |
| 1998 <sup>6</sup>   | 4,115<br>4,177<br>4,232<br>—              | 3,434<br>3,484<br>3,529<br>—              | 681<br>693<br>703<br>—          | 3,161<br>3,202<br>3,239<br>3,272<br>3,304 | 2,758<br>2,793<br>2,826<br>2,855<br>2,883 | 404<br>409<br>413<br>417<br>421  | 1,899<br>1,920<br>1,938<br>1,954<br>1,965 | 1,616<br>1,634<br>1,649<br>1,663<br>1,673 | 283<br>286<br>288<br>291<br>293  | 1,262<br>1,282<br>1,301<br>1,318<br>1,338 | 1,142<br>1,159<br>1,177<br>1,191<br>1,210 | 121<br>123<br>125<br>126<br>128   | 953<br>975<br>993<br>—   | 676<br>691<br>703<br>—   | 277<br>284<br>290<br>—   |
| 2003 <sup>6</sup>   | _<br>_<br>_<br>_                          | _<br>_<br>_<br>_                          | _<br>_<br>_<br>_                | 3,334<br>3,368<br>3,403<br>3,431          | 2,910<br>2,940<br>2,971<br>2,996          | 424<br>428<br>432<br>435   | 1,975<br>1,985<br>1,997<br>2,009          | 1,681<br>1,690<br>1,700<br>1,710          | 294<br>295<br>297<br>299   | 1,359<br>1,383<br>1,406<br>1,422          | 1,229<br>1,250<br>1,272<br>1,286          | 130<br>132<br>135<br>136  | _<br>_<br>_<br>_   | _<br>_<br>_<br>_   | _<br>_<br>_  |

¹ Includes teachers in local public school systems and in most private schools (religiously affiliated and nonsectarian). Excludes subcollegiate departments of institutions of higher education, residential schools for exceptional children, and federal schools. Teachers are reported in terms of full-time equivalents.

NOTE.—Because of rounding, details may not add to totals. Some data have been revised from previously published figures.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data; *Projections of Education Statistics*, various years; Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Staff" survey; and Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, unpublished data. (This table was prepared June 1996.)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Includes full-time and part-time faculty with the rank of instructor or above in colleges, universities, professional schools, teachers colleges, and 2-year colleges. Excludes teaching assistants.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup>Estimated.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup>Based on actual survey data. Methodology for this year and later years is not consistent with figures for earlier years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Preliminary data.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Projected.

Data not available.

Table 5.—Educational institutions, by level and control of institution: 1978-79 to 1994-95

| Level and control of institution  | 1980–81   | 1982–83                         | 1984–85                         | 1986–87  | 1987–88   | 1988–89            | 1989–90          | 1990–91   | 1991–92                                   | 1992–93                         | 1993–94  | 1994–95          |
|---|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|---|--------------------|------------------|---|---|---------------------------------|--|------------------|
| 1   | 2   | 3                               | 4                               | 5  | 6   | 7                  | 8                | 9   | 10  | 11                              | 12   | 13               |
| All institutions  | 117,707   | _                               | _                               | 121,433  | 122,111   | _                  | _                | 119,242   | _   | _                               | 121,855  | _                |
| Elementary and secondary schools .  Elementary Secondary Combined Other 1               | 106,746<br>72,659<br>24,856<br>5,202<br>4,029<br>85,982 | —<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>84.740 | —<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>84.007 | 109,071<br>74,104<br>23,844<br>6,932<br>4,191<br>83,455  | 110,055<br>76,247<br>23,153<br>8,202<br>2,453<br>83.248 | <br><br><br>83.165 |                  | 109,228<br>74,716<br>22,873<br>8,847<br>2,792<br>84,538 | —<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>84.578           | —<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>84.501 | 111,486<br>75,591<br>22,610<br>10,678<br>2,608<br>85,393 |                  |
| Elementary  | 59,326  | 58,051                          | 57,231                          | 58,801   | 59,311  | 59,296             | 59,757           | 59,015  | 59,258                                    | 59,680                          | 60,052   | 60,808           |
|   | 22,619  | 22,383                          | 22,320                          | 21,406   | 20,758  | 20,550             | 20,359           | 20,406  | 20,120                                    | 19,995                          | 20,059   | 20,282           |
|   | 1,743   | 1,605                           | 1,596                           | 1,983  | 2,179   | 2,235              | 2,280            | 2,325   | 2,481                                     | 2,549                           | 2,674  | 2,764            |
|   | 2,294   | 2,701                           | 2,860                           | 1,265  | 1,000   | 1,084              | 1,029            | 2,792   | 2,719                                     | 2,277                           | 2,608  | 2,367            |
| Private schools   | 20,764<br>13,333<br>2,237<br>3,459<br>1,735             | _<br>_<br>_<br>_<br>_           | _<br>_<br>_<br>_<br>_           | <sup>2</sup> 25,616<br><sup>2</sup> 15,303<br><sup>2</sup> 2,438<br><sup>2</sup> 4,949<br><sup>2</sup> 2,926 | 26,807<br>16,936<br>2,395<br>6,023<br>1,453             |                    | _<br>_<br>_<br>_ | 24,690<br>15,701<br>2,467<br>6,522<br>( <sup>3</sup> )  | 25,998<br>15,716<br>2,475<br>7,807<br>(3) | _<br>_<br>_<br>_<br>_           | 26,093<br>15,539<br>2,551<br>8,004<br>( <sup>3</sup> )   | _<br>_<br>_<br>_ |
| Postsecondary institutions  | <sup>4</sup> 10,961                                     | _                               | _                               | 12,362   | 12,056  | 11,389             | 10,606           | 10,014  | 9,983                                     | 10,601                          | 10,369   | 10,246           |
|   | <sup>4</sup> 2,393                                      | _                               | _                               | 2,363  | 2,250   | 2,169              | 2,120            | 2,096   | 2,129                                     | 2,146                           | 2,152  | 2,179            |
|   | <sup>4</sup> 2,359                                      | _                               | _                               | 3,432  | 3,254   | 3,092              | 2,942            | 2,808   | 2,810                                     | 2,926                           | 2,890  | 2,916            |
|   | <sup>4</sup> 6,209                                      | _                               | _                               | 6,567  | 6,552   | 6,128              | 5,544            | 5,110   | 5,044                                     | 5,529                           | 5,327  | 5,151            |
| Noncollegiate institutions  | <sup>4</sup> 7,730                                      | _                               | _                               | 8,956  | 8,469   | 7,824              | 7,071            | 6,455   | 6,382                                     | 6,963                           | 6,737  | 6,558            |
|   | <sup>4</sup> 896  | _                               | _                               | 830  | 659   | 587                | 557              | 529   | 531                                       | 522                             | 527  | 538              |
|   | <sup>4</sup> 790  | _                               | _                               | 1,797  | 1,581   | 1,434              | 1,286            | 1,159   | 1,148                                     | 1,254                           | 1,203  | 1,214            |
|   | <sup>4</sup> 6,044                                      | _                               | _                               | 6,329  | 6,229   | 5,803              | 5,228            | 4,767   | 4,703                                     | 5,187                           | 5,007  | 4,806            |
| Institutions of higher education 5 2-year colleges Public Private nonprofit Proprietary | 3,231   | 3,280                           | 3,331                           | 3,406  | 3,587   | 3,565              | 3,535            | 3,559   | 3,601                                     | 3,638                           | 3,632  | 3,688            |
|   | 1,274   | 1,296                           | 1,306                           | 1,336  | 1,452   | 1,436              | 1,408            | 1,418   | 1,444                                     | 1,469                           | 1,442  | 1,473            |
|   | 945   | 933                             | 935                             | 960  | 992   | 984                | 968              | 972   | 999                                       | 1,024                           | 1,021  | 1,036            |
|   | 182   | 363                             | 186                             | 173  | 186   | 180                | 177              | 167   | 176                                       | 179                             | 181  | 192              |
|   | 147   | ( <sup>6</sup> )                | 185                             | 203  | 274   | 272                | 263              | 279   | 269                                       | 266                             | 240  | 245              |
| 4-year colleges Public Private nonprofit Proprietary                                    | 1,957   | 1,984                           | 2,025                           | 2,070  | 2,135   | 2,129              | 2,127            | 2,141   | 2,157                                     | 2,169                           | 2,190  | 2,215            |
|   | 552   | 560                             | 566                             | 573  | 599   | 598                | 595              | 595   | 599                                       | 600                             | 604  | 605              |
|   | 1,387   | 1,424                           | 1,430                           | 1,462  | 1,487   | 1,478              | 1,479            | 1,482   | 1,486                                     | 1,493                           | 1,506  | 1,510            |
|   | 18  | ( <sup>6</sup> )                | 29                              | 35   | 49  | 53                 | 53               | 64  | 72  | 76                              | 80   | 100              |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Includes special education, alternative, and other schools not classified by grade span. Because of changes in survey definitions, figures for "other" schools are not com-

gram. Includes branch campuses. Beginning in 1980, total includes some schools accredited by the Accrediting Commission of Career Schools and Colleges of Technology. <sup>6</sup> Included under "private nonprofit."

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data and Private School surveys; Higher Education General Information Survey, "Institutional Characteristics of Colleges and Universities;" and Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System, "Institutional Characteristics" surveys. (This table was prepared October 1996.)

parable from year to year.

<sup>2</sup> Data are for 1985–86. Data were collected from a sample survey that differed significantly from earlier surveys. The sample survey was designed to correct an undercount of about 10 percent that was known to have occurred in earlier surveys.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Included in other categories.
<sup>4</sup> Because of changes in survey procedures, figures are not directly comparable with

<sup>5</sup> Includes those colleges designated as institutions of higher education by the Higher Education General Information Survey system, even if they have a less than 2-year pro-

<sup>—</sup>Data not available.

Table 6.—Percent of the population 3 to 34 years old enrolled in school, 1 by age: April 1940 to October 1995

|                   | Total,           |                  |                  |                  |                   |                    | 2            | 0 to 24 year       | rs                |                   |                   |
|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Year              | 3 to 34<br>years | 3 and 4<br>years | 5 and 6<br>years | 7 to 13<br>years | 14 to 17<br>years | 18 and<br>19 years | Total        | 20 and<br>21 years | 22 to 24<br>years | 25 to 29<br>years | 30 to 34<br>years |
| 1                 | 2                | 3                | 4                | 5                | 6                 | 7                  | 8            | 9                  | 10                | 11                | 12                |
| 1940 2            | _                | _                | _                | 95.0             | 79.3              | 28.9               | 6.6          | _                  | _                 | _                 | _                 |
| 1945              | _                | _                | _                | 98.1             | 78.4              | 20.7               | 3.9          | _                  | _                 | _                 | _                 |
| 1947              | _                | _                | 73.8             | 98.5             | 79.3              | 24.3               | 10.2         | _                  | _                 | 3.0               | _                 |
| 1948<br>1949      |                  | _                | 74.7<br>76.2     | 98.1<br>98.6     | 81.8<br>81.6      | 26.9<br>25.3       | 9.7<br>9.2   |                    | _                 | 2.6<br>3.8        |                   |
| 1949              |                  |                  | 70.2             | 30.0             | 01.0              | 25.5               | 3.2          |                    |                   | 3.0               | _                 |
| 1950              | _                | _                | 74.4             | 98.7             | 83.7              | 29.4               | 9.0          | _                  | _                 | 3.0               | 0.9               |
| 1951              | _                | _                | 73.6             | 99.1             | 85.2              | 26.2               | 8.6          | _                  | _                 | 2.5               | _                 |
| 1952              |                  | _                | 75.2<br>78.6     | 98.8<br>99.4     | 85.2<br>85.9      | 28.8<br>31.2       | 9.7<br>11.1  |                    | _                 | 2.6<br>2.9        | 1.2<br>1.7        |
| 1953<br>1954      |                  | _                | 77.3             | 99.4             | 87.1              | 32.4               | 11.1         |                    | _                 | 4.1               | 1.7               |
|                   |                  |                  |                  |                  |                   |                    |              |                    |                   |                   |                   |
| 1955              | _                | _                | 78.1             | 99.2             | 86.9              | 31.5               | 11.1         | _                  | _                 | 4.2               | 1.6               |
| 1956<br>1957      |                  |                  | 77.6<br>78.6     | 99.3<br>99.5     | 88.2<br>89.5      | 35.4<br>34.9       | 12.8<br>14.0 |                    |                   | 5.1               | 1.9               |
| 1958              | _                | _                | 80.4             | 99.5             | 89.2              | 37.6               | 13.4         | _                  | _                 | _                 | _                 |
| 1959              | _                | _                | 80.0             | 99.4             | 90.2              | 36.8               | 12.7         | _                  | _                 | _                 | _                 |
| 1960              |                  |                  | 80.7             | 99.5             | 90.3              | 38.4               | 13.1         |                    |                   | 4.9               | 2.4               |
| 1961              |                  |                  | 81.7             | 99.3             | 91.4              | 38.0               | 13.7         |                    |                   | 4.5               |                   |
| 1962              | _                | _                | 82.2             | 99.3             | 92.0              | 41.8               | 15.6         | _                  | _                 | _                 | l —               |
| 1963              | _                | _                | 82.7             | 99.3             | 92.9              | 40.9               | 17.3         | _                  | _                 | _                 | _                 |
| 1964              | _                | _                | 83.3             | 99.0             | 93.1              | 41.6               | 16.8         | _                  | _                 | 5.2               | 2.6               |
| 1965              | 55.5             | 10.6             | 84.9             | 99.4             | 93.2              | 46.3               | 19.0         | 27.6               | 13.2              | 6.1               | 3.2               |
| 1966              | 56.1             | 12.5             | 85.8             | 99.3             | 93.7              | 47.2               | 19.9         | 29.9               | 13.2              | 6.5               | 2.7               |
| 1967              | 56.6             | 14.2             | 87.4             | 99.3             | 93.7              | 47.6               | 22.0         | 33.3               | 13.6              | 6.6               | 4.0               |
| 1968              | 56.7             | 15.7             | 87.6             | 99.1             | 94.2              | 50.4               | 21.4         | 31.2               | 13.8              | 7.0               | 3.9               |
| 1969              | 57.0             | 16.1             | 88.4             | 99.2             | 94.0              | 50.2               | 23.0         | 34.1               | 15.4              | 7.9               | 4.8               |
| 1970              | 56.4             | 20.5             | 89.5             | 99.2             | 94.1              | 47.7               | 21.5         | 31.9               | 14.9              | 7.5               | 4.2               |
| 1971              | 56.2             | 21.2             | 91.6             | 99.1             | 94.5              | 49.2               | 21.9         | 32.2               | 15.4              | 8.0               | 4.9               |
| 1972              | 54.9             | 24.4             | 91.9             | 99.2             | 93.3              | 46.3               | 21.6         | 31.4               | 14.8              | 8.6               | 4.6               |
| 1973              | 53.5             | 24.2             | 92.5             | 99.2             | 92.9              | 42.9               | 20.8         | 30.1               | 14.5              | 8.5               | 4.5               |
| 1974              | 53.6             | 28.8             | 94.2             | 99.3             | 92.9              | 43.1               | 21.4         | 30.2               | 15.1              | 9.6               | 5.7               |
| 1975              | 53.7             | 31.5             | 94.7             | 99.3             | 93.6              | 46.9               | 22.4         | 31.2               | 16.2              | 10.1              | 6.6               |
| 1976              | 53.1             | 31.3             | 95.5             | 99.2             | 93.7              | 46.2               | 23.3         | 32.0               | 17.1              | 10.0              | 6.0               |
| 1977              | 52.5<br>51.2     | 32.0<br>34.2     | 95.8<br>95.3     | 99.4<br>99.1     | 93.6<br>93.7      | 46.2               | 22.9<br>21.8 | 31.8<br>29.5       | 16.5              | 10.8<br>9.4       | 6.9<br>6.4        |
| 1978<br>1979      | 50.3             | 35.1             | 95.8             | 99.1             | 93.7              | 45.4<br>45.0       | 21.7         | 30.2               | 16.3<br>15.8      | 9.4               | 6.4               |
|                   |                  |                  |                  |                  |                   |                    |              |                    |                   |                   |                   |
| 1980              | 49.7             | 36.7             | 95.7             | 99.3             | 93.4              | 46.4               | 22.3         | 31.0               | 16.3              | 9.3               | 6.4               |
| 1981<br>1982      | 48.9<br>48.6     | 36.0<br>36.4     | 94.0<br>95.0     | 99.2<br>99.2     | 94.1<br>94.4      | 49.0<br>47.8       | 22.5<br>23.5 | 31.6<br>34.0       | 16.5<br>16.8      | 9.0<br>9.6        | 6.9<br>6.3        |
| 1983              | 48.4             | 37.5             | 95.0<br>95.4     | 99.2             | 95.0              | 50.4               | 22.7         | 32.5               | 16.6              | 9.6               | 6.4               |
| 1984              | 47.9             | 36.3             | 94.5             | 99.2             | 94.7              | 50.1               | 23.7         | 33.9               | 17.3              | 9.1               | 6.3               |
| 1985              | 48.3             | 38.9             | 96.1             | 99.2             | 94.9              | 51.6               | 24.0         | 25.2               | 16.9              | 9.2               | 6.1               |
| 1986              | 48.2             | 38.9             | 95.3             | 99.2             | 94.9              | 54.6               | 24.0<br>23.6 | 35.3<br>33.0       | 17.9              | 8.8               | 6.0               |
| 1987              | 48.6             | 38.3             | 95.1             | 99.5             | 95.0              | 55.6               | 25.5         | 38.7               | 17.5              | 9.0               | 5.8               |
| 1988              | 48.7             | 38.2             | 96.0             | 99.7             | 95.1              | 55.6               | 26.1         | 39.1               | 18.2              | 8.3               | 5.9               |
| 1989              | 49.1             | 39.1             | 95.2             | 99.3             | 95.7              | 56.0               | 27.0         | 38.5               | 19.9              | 9.3               | 5.7               |
| 1990              | 50.2             | 44.4             | 96.5             | 99.6             | 95.8              | 57.2               | 28.6         | 39.7               | 21.0              | 9.7               | 5.8               |
| 1991              | 50.7             | 40.5             | 95.4             | 99.6             | 96.0              | 59.6               | 30.2         | 42.0               | 22.2              | 10.2              | 6.2               |
| 1992              | 51.4             | 39.7             | 95.5             | 99.4             | 96.7              | 61.4               | 31.6         | 44.0               | 23.7              | 9.8               | 6.1               |
| 1993              | 51.8             | 40.4             | 95.4             | 99.5             | 96.5              | 61.6               | 30.8         | 42.7               | 23.6              | 10.2              | 5.9               |
| 1994 <sup>3</sup> | 53.3             | 447.3            | 96.7             | 99.4             | 96.6              | 60.2               | 32.0         | 44.9               | 24.0              | 10.8              | 6.7               |
| 1995              | 53.7             | 448.7            | 96.0             | 98.9             | 96.3              | 59.4               | 31.5         | 44.9               | 23.2              | 11.6              | 5.9               |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}\,\mbox{lncludes}$  enrollment in any type of graded public, parochial, or other private schools. Includes nursery schools, kindergartens, elementary schools, high schools, colleges, universities, and professional schools. Attendance may be on either a full-time or part-time versities, and professional schools. Attendance may be on either a full-time or part-time basis and during the day or night. Enrollments in "special" schools, such as trade schools, business colleges, or correspondence schools, are not included.

<sup>2</sup> Data are as of April 1940. Data for all other years are as of October.

<sup>3</sup> Revised from previously published figures.

<sup>4</sup> Preprimary enrollment collected using new procedures. May not be comparable to figures for earlier years.

—Data not available.

NOTE.—Data are based upon sample surveys of the civilian noninstitutional popu-

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Historical Statistics of the United States, Colonial Times to 1970; Current Population Reports,* Series P-20, various years; and Current Population Survey, unpublished data. (This table was prepared August 1996.)

Table 7.—Percent of the population 3 to 34 years old enrolled in school,¹ by race/ethnicity, sex, and age:
October 1975 to October 1995

| races Hispanic Hispanic origin races Hispani |                      |      | -    | Total |      |      | l    | Male |      |      | Fe   | male |                 |
|--|----------------------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|
| Total, 3 to 34 years   | Year and age         |      | non- | non-  |      |      | non- | non- |      |      | non- | non- | Hispanic origin |
| Total 3 to 34 years  | 1                    | 2    | 3    | 4     | 5    | 6    | 7    | 8    | 9    | 10   | 11   | 12   | 13              |
| Total, 3to 34 years  | 1975                 |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                 |
| 5 and 6 years 94.7 95.1 94.4 92.1 94.4 94.8 94.8 98.7 95.1 95.1 99.4 94.0 94.8 94.8 94.8 97.6 95.1 99.6 95.5 99.6 99.6   |                      | 53.7 | 53.0 | 57.7  |      |      |      | 60.4 | 58.1 | 51.5 | 50.8 | 55.3 | 51.7            |
| 7 10 years 99.3 99.4 99.5 99.5 99.5 99.6 99.2 99.4 99.6 99.5 99.6 99.5 99.6 99.3 99.3 99.3 99.3 99.3 99.5 98.9 99.0 99.9 99.9 99.9 99.5 99.6 99.3 14 and 15 years 98.0 99.5 98.6 82 90.7 99.2 99.4 98.6 97.6 97.4 98.0 98.4 97.2 15.5 18 and 17 years 98.0 99.5 98.8 82 90.7 99.2 99.5 98.8 98.6 97.6 97.6 97.4 98.0 98.4 97.2 14.5 18.5 18 and 19 years 16.2 16.4 13.9 14.1 20.0 20.8 14.5 14.6 11.9 17.2 17.2 17.4 27.8 24.5 18.0 19.5 19.5 19.5 19.5 19.5 19.5 19.5 19.5  |                      |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 27.9            |
| 10 to 13 years 99.3  |                      |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 94.4<br>99.5    |
| 14 and 15 years  |                      |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 99.7            |
| 18 and 19 years  | 14 and 15 years      |      |      | 97.4  | 95.6 | 98.4 | 98.6 | 97.6 | 97.4 |      | 98.4 |      | 93.8            |
| 20 and 21 years  |                      |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 84.0            |
| 22 to 24 years   |                      |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 37.1<br>24.3    |
| 30 to 34 years 6.6 6.6 7.1 5.5 7.7 7.5 8.7 7.2 5.6 5.8 5.9  1980  Total, 3 to 34 years 36.7 37.4 38.2 28.5 37.8 39.2 36.4 30.1 35.5 35.5 40.0 35.7 7.0 5 years 95.7 95.9 95.5 94.5 95.0 95.4 94.1 94.0 96.4 96.5 97.0 7.0 5 years 99.1 99.1 99.1 99.1 99.1 99.1 99.1 99.   |                      |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 12.5            |
| Total, 3 to 34 years   |                      |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 5.3             |
| Total, 3to 34 years  | 30 to 34 years       | 6.6  | 6.6  | 7.1   | 5.5  | 7.7  | 7.5  | 8.7  | 7.2  | 5.6  | 5.8  | 5.9  | 4.1             |
| 3 and 4 years  |                      |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                 |
| 5 and 6 years 99.1 99.1 99.1 99.4 99.4 99.4 99.0 99.0 99.5 97.7 99.2 99.3 99.3 10 to 13 years 99.4 99.4 99.4 99.4 99.4 99.4 99.4   |                      |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 49.8            |
| 7 to 9 years 99.1 99.1 99.4 99.4 99.4 99.0 99.0 99.0 99.5 97.7 99.2 99.2 99.3 10 to 13 years 99.4 99.4 99.4 99.4 99.4 99.4 99.4 99.  |                      |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 26.6<br>94.9    |
| 14 and 15 years 98.2 99.7 97.9 94.3 98.7 99.9 98.4 96.7 97.7 98.5 97.3 16 and 17 years 89.0 88.2 99.7 81.8 89.1 89.4 90.7 81.5 88.8 89.0 90.6 18 and 19 years 46.4 47.0 45.8 37.8 47.0 48.5 42.9 36.9 45.8 45.7 48.3 20 and 21 years 31.0 33.0 23.3 19.5 32.6 34.8 22.8 21.4 29.5 31.3 23.7 22 to 24 years 16.3 16.8 13.6 11.7 17.8 18.7 13.4 10.7 14.9 15.0 13.7 25 to 29 years 9.3 9.4 8.8 6.9 9.8 9.8 9.8 10.6 6.8 8.8 9.1 7.5 30 to 34 years 6.4 6.4 6.4 6.9 5.1 5.9 5.6 7.2 6.2 7.0 7.2 6.6 1985  1985  1083  1084  1085  1086  1087  1087  1088  1089  1088  1089  1088  1089  |                      |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 99.0            |
| 16 and 17 years  |                      |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 99.9            |
| 18 and 19 years  |                      |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 92.1<br>82.2    |
| 20 and 21 years  |                      |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 38.8            |
| 25 to 29 years 9.3 9.4 8.8 6.9 9.8 10.6 6.8 8.8 9.1 7.5 6.6 1985  Total, 3 to 34 years 48.3 47.8 50.8 47.7 49.2 48.7 52.6 47.5 47.4 46.9 49.2 3 and 4 years 96.1 96.6 95.7 94.5 95.3 95.6 94.5 95.3 97.0 97.6 97.1 70 years 99.1 99.4 98.6 98.4 99.0 99.3 98.4 98.9 99.2 99.4 98.9 10 to 13 years 98.1 98.3 98.1 98.1 98.3 98.1 98.1 98.3 98.1 98.1 98.3 98.1 98.1 98.3 98.1 98.1 98.3 98.4 98.5 99.2 99.9 19.9 1 99.4 88.9 19.9 14 and 15 years 91.7 92.5 91.8 84.5 92.4 92.9 92.0 88.9 90.9 92.2 91.6 18 and 19 years 15.6 53.7 43.5 41.8 52.2 53.4 49.4 38.6 51.0 54.0 37.8 20 and 21 years 92.2 9.6 7.4 6.6 9.4 9.7 5.8 8.2 9.1 94. 94. 8.7 30 to 34 years 92.2 9.6 7.4 6.6 9.4 9.7 5.5 5.6 34.0 6.8 6.9 6.2 1990  Total, 3 to 34 years 50.2 49.8 52.2 47.2 50.9 50.4 56.3 34.0 6.8 6.9 6.2 1990  Total, 3 to 34 years 99.7 99.7 99.8 99.5 99.7 99.7 99.8 99.5 99.7 99.8 14.0 6.8 6.9 99.7 99.8 14.0 6.2 52.5 57.5 5.4 5.6 3.9 4.0 6.8 6.9 99.7 99.8 14.0 6.8 6.9 6.2 1990  Total, 3 to 34 years 99.6 99.7 99.9 99.1 99.1 99.1 99.4 8.7 30.0 34 years 99.5 96.5 96.5 96.7 96.5 94.9 96.5 96.8 96.2 95.8 96.4 96.7 96.9 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10   | 20 and 21 years      | 31.0 | 33.0 | 23.3  |      | 32.6 | 34.8 | 22.8 | 21.4 | 29.5 | 31.3 | 23.7 | 17.6            |
| 1985   19 |                      |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 12.6            |
| Total, 3 to 34 years   | 30 to 34 years       |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 6.9<br>4.1      |
| 3 and 4 years  |                      |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                 |
| 5 and 6 years 96.1 96.6 95.7 94.5 95.3 95.6 94.5 95.3 97.0 97.6 97.1 99.4 98.6 98.4 99.0 99.1 99.1 99.4 98.9 99.3 99.3 99.3 99.3 99.3 99.3 99.5 99.4 99.2 99.2 99.1 99.1 99.4 99.3 99.9 99.9 14 and 15 years 91.7 92.5 91.8 84.5 92.4 92.9 92.0 88.9 90.9 92.2 91.6 18 and 17 years 51.6 53.7 43.5 41.8 52.2 53.4 49.4 38.6 51.0 54.0 37.8 20 and 21 years 35.3 37.2 27.7 24.0 36.5 38.8 29.9 20.3 84.0 6.8 6.9 6.2 1990  Total, 3 to 34 years 90.5 96.5 96.7 96.5 96.5 96.7 96.5 96.7 96.5 96.7 96.5 96.7 99.7 99.7 99.8 99.5 99.7 99.7 99.9 99.5 99.6 99.7 99.8 10 to 13 years 99.6 99.7 99.7 99.8 99.5 99.7 99.7 99.9 99.1 99.6 99.7 99.8 10 to 13 years 99.0 99.0 99.0 99.0 99.0 99.0 99.0 99.   | Total, 3 to 34 years | 48.3 | 47.8 | 50.8  | 47.7 | 49.2 | 48.7 | 52.6 | 47.5 | 47.4 | 46.9 | 49.2 | 47.9            |
| 7 to 9 years 99.1 99.4 99.6 98.4 99.0 99.3 99.3 99.4 99.2 99.1 99.1 99.4 99.9 99.9 99.1 14 and 15 years 99.3 99.3 99.5 99.4 99.2 99.2 99.1 99.1 99.1 99.1 99.1 99.3 99.9 99.1 14 and 15 years 91.7 92.5 91.8 84.5 92.4 92.9 92.0 88.9 90.9 92.2 91.6 18 and 19 years 51.6 53.7 43.5 41.8 52.2 53.4 49.4 38.6 51.0 54.0 37.8 20 and 21 years 35.3 37.2 27.7 24.0 36.5 38.8 29.9 20.3 34.1 35.7 25.8 22 to 24 years 16.9 17.5 13.8 11.6 18.8 19.8 13.5 12.6 15.1 15.4 14.0 25 15.2 9 years 92.9 92.9 92.0 92.0 92.0 92.0 92.0 92.0   |                      |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 27.7            |
| 10 to 13 years 99.3 99.3 99.5 99.4 99.2 99.1 99.1 99.1 99.4 99.3 99.9 14 and 15 years 98.1 98.1 98.3 98.1 96.1 98.3 98.1 97.6 18 and 17 years 51.6 53.7 43.5 41.8 52.2 53.4 49.4 38.6 51.0 54.0 37.8 20 and 21 years 35.3 37.2 27.7 24.0 36.5 38.8 29.9 20.3 34.1 35.7 25.8 22 to 24 years 92.2 years 92.2 years 92.0 years years years years years y |                      |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 93.7<br>98.0    |
| 14 and 15 years 98.1 98.3 98.1 98.3 98.1 96.6 98.3 98.4 98.4 98.5 96.2 97.9 98.1 97.6 16 and 17 years 91.7 92.5 91.8 84.5 92.4 92.9 92.0 88.9 90.9 92.2 91.6 18 and 19 years 51.6 53.7 43.5 41.8 52.2 53.4 49.4 38.6 51.0 54.0 37.8 20 and 21 years 35.3 37.2 27.7 24.0 36.5 38.8 22.9 20.3 34.1 35.7 25.8 22 to 24 years 16.9 17.5 13.8 11.6 18.8 19.8 13.5 12.6 15.1 15.4 14.0 25 to 29 years 92.2 9.6 7.4 6.6 9.4 9.7 5.8 8.2 9.1 9.4 8.7 30 to 34 years 6.1 6.2 5.2 5.7 5.4 5.6 3.9 4.0 6.8 6.9 6.2 1990  Total, 3 to 34 years 50.2 49.8 52.2 47.2 50.9 50.4 54.3 46.8 49.5 49.2 50.3 3 and 4 years 96.5 96.7 96.5 94.9 96.5 96.8 96.2 95.8 96.4 96.7 96.9 7 to 9 years 99.7 99.7 99.8 99.5 99.7 99.7 99.9 99.5 99.6 99.7 99.8 10 to 13 years 99.6 99.7 99.8 99.5 99.7 99.6 99.7 99.8 14 and 15 years 99.0 99.0 99.4 99.0 99.1 99.6 99.6 99.7 99.8 14 and 15 years 92.5 93.5 91.7 85.4 92.6 93.4 93.0 85.5 92.4 93.7 90.5 18 and 19 years 57.2 59.1 55.0 44.0 58.2 59.7 60.4 40.7 56.3 58.5 49.8 20 and 21 years 39.7 43.1 28.3 27.2 40.3 44.2 31.0 21.7 39.2 42.0 25.8 22 to 24 years 39.7 10.4 6.1 6.3 9.2 11.0 4.7 4.6 10.2 10.7 7.3 30 to 34 years 58.8 6.2 4.5 3.6 4.8 5.0 2.3 4.0 6.9 7.4 6.3 1995   |                      |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 99.7            |
| 18 and 19 years  | 14 and 15 years      |      |      | 98.1  |      | 98.3 | 98.4 | 98.5 | 96.2 |      |      |      | 96.0            |
| 20 and 21 years  |                      |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 80.0<br>44.7    |
| 22 to 24 years   |                      |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 27.4            |
| 30 to 34 years   | 22 to 24 years       |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 10.4            |
| 1990  Total, 3 to 34 years 50.2  | 25 to 29 years       |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 4.9<br>7.5      |
| Total, 3 to 34 years   |                      | 0.1  | 0.2  | 5.2   | 3.7  | J.4  | 3.0  | 5.5  | 4.0  | 0.0  | 0.5  | 0.2  | 7.5             |
| 3 and 4 years 44.4 47.2 41.8 30.7 43.9 47.9 38.1 28.0 44.9 46.6 45.5 96.8 96.5 96.7 96.5 96.7 96.5 96.8 96.8 96.2 95.8 96.4 96.7 96.9 7 10.9 years 99.7 99.8 99.5 99.7 99.7 99.9 99.5 99.6 99.7 99.8 10.0 to 13 years 99.0 99.0 99.0 99.0 99.4 99.0 99.1 99.2 99.7 99.1 99.2 99.7 99.1 99.1 6 and 17 years 92.5 93.5 91.7 85.4 92.6 93.4 93.0 85.5 92.4 93.7 90.5 18 and 19 years 57.2 59.1 55.0 44.0 58.2 59.7 60.4 40.7 56.3 58.5 49.8 20 and 21 years 39.7 43.1 28.3 27.2 40.3 44.2 31.0 21.7 39.2 42.0 25.8 22 to 24 years 9.7 10.4 6.1 6.3 9.2 10.0 4.7 4.6 10.2 10.7 7.3 30 to 34 years 58.8 6.2 4.5 3.6 4.8 5.0 2.3 4.0 6.9 7.4 6.3   |                      | 50.2 | 10.8 | 52.2  | 47.2 | 50 Q | 50.4 | 5/13 | 16.8 | 10.5 | 10.2 | 50.3 | 47.7            |
| 5 and 6 years         96.5         96.7         96.5         94.9         96.5         96.8         96.2         95.8         96.4         96.7         96.9           7 to 9 years         99.7         99.7         99.8         99.5         99.7         99.7         99.9         99.1         99.9         99.0         99.7         99.8         99.7         99.9         99.1         99.0         99.0         99.7         99.8         99.9         99.0         99.0         99.7         99.8         99.9         99.0         99.0         99.7         99.8         99.9         99.0         99.7         99.8         99.9         99.0         99.7         99.8         99.9         99.0         99.7         99.8         99.9         99.0         99.7         99.8         99.8         99.9         99.0         99.7         99.8         99.9         99.0         99.7         99.8         99.9         99.0         99.7         99.8         99.9         99.0         99.7         99.8         99.9         99.0         99.7         99.8         99.9         99.7         99.1         98.9         99.7         99.1         98.9         99.9         99.7         99.1         98.9         99.7 <td></td> <td>33.6</td>  |                      |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 33.6            |
| 10 to 13 years   | 5 and 6 years        |      | 96.7 |       | 94.9 | 96.5 | 96.8 | 96.2 | 95.8 |      | 96.7 | 96.9 | 93.9            |
| 14 and 15 years  |                      |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 99.4<br>99.1    |
| 16 and 17 years     92.5     93.5     91.7     85.4     92.6     93.4     93.0     85.5     92.4     93.7     90.5       18 and 19 years     57.2     59.1     55.0     44.0     58.2     59.7     60.4     40.7     56.3     58.5     49.8       20 and 21 years     39.7     43.1     28.3     27.2     40.3     44.2     31.0     21.7     39.2     42.0     25.8       22 to 24 years     21.0     21.9     19.7     9.9     22.3     23.7     19.3     11.2     19.9     20.3     20.0       25 to 29 years     9.7     10.4     6.1     6.3     9.2     10.0     4.7     4.6     10.2     10.7     7.3       30 to 34 years     5.8     6.2     4.5     3.6     4.8     5.0     2.3     4.0     6.9     7.4     6.3       1995   |                      |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 98.8            |
| 20 and 21 years     39.7     43.1     28.3     27.2     40.3     44.2     31.0     21.7     39.2     42.0     25.8       22 to 24 years     21.0     21.9     19.7     9.9     22.3     23.7     19.3     11.2     19.9     20.3     20.0       25 to 29 years     9.7     10.4     6.1     6.3     9.2     10.0     4.7     4.6     10.2     10.7     7.3       30 to 34 years     5.8     6.2     4.5     3.6     4.8     5.0     2.3     4.0     6.9     7.4     6.3       1995   | 16 and 17 years      | 92.5 | 93.5 | 91.7  | 85.4 | 92.6 | 93.4 | 93.0 | 85.5 | 92.4 | 93.7 | 90.5 | 85.3            |
| 22 to 24 years   | 18 and 19 years      |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 47.2            |
| 25 to 29 years   |                      |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 33.1<br>8.4     |
| 1995   | 25 to 29 years       | 9.7  | 10.4 |       | 6.3  | 9.2  | 10.0 | 4.7  | 4.6  | 10.2 |      | 7.3  | 8.1             |
|  | 30 to 34 years       | 5.8  | 6.2  | 4.5   | 3.6  | 4.8  | 5.0  | 2.3  | 4.0  | 6.9  | 7.4  | 6.3  | 3.1             |
| Total, 3 to 34 years   |                      |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                 |
|  |                      |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 50.3<br>32.7    |
| 3 and 4 years 2  |                      |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 94.3            |
| 7 to 9 yéars   | 7 to 9 years         | 98.7 | 98.9 | 97.7  | 98.5 | 98.9 | 99.0 | 98.1 | 98.8 | 98.5 | 98.9 | 97.2 | 98.2            |
| 10 to 13 years   |                      |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 99.5            |
| 14 and 15 years  |                      |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 99.4<br>88.0    |
| 18 and 19 years  |                      |      |      |       |      |      | 61.9 |      |      |      |      |      | 44.8            |
| 20 and 21 years  | 20 and 21 years      | 44.9 | 49.7 | 37.8  | 27.1 | 44.7 | 50.0 | 36.7 | 24.8 | 45.1 | 49.3 | 38.7 | 29.2            |
| 22 to 24 years   |                      |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 16.6<br>8.7     |
| 25 to 29 years   |                      |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 4.9             |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Includes enrollment in any type of graded public, parochial, or other private schools. Includes nursery schools, kindergartens, elementary schools, high schools, colleges, universities, and professional schools. Attendance may be on either a full-time or part-time basis and during the day or night. Enrollments in "special" schools, such as trade schools, business colleges, or correspondence schools, are not included.

<sup>2</sup> Preprimary enrollment collected using new procedures. May not be comparable to figures for earlier years.

NOTE.—Data are based upon sample surveys of the civilian noninstitutional popu-

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, unpublished data. (This table was prepared August 1996.)

Table 8.—Years of school completed by persons age 25 and over and 25 to 29, by race and sex: 1910 to 1995

|   |  | All r  | aces   |   |  | Wh   | ite 1  |  | E   | Black and o  | ther races 1  |   |
|---|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|---|---|
|   | Percent,   | , by years o   | of school  |   | Percent,   | by years o   | of school  |  | Percent   | , by years o   | of school   |   |
| Age and year  | Less<br>than 5<br>years of<br>elemen-<br>tary<br>school  | 4 years<br>of high<br>school or<br>more  | 4 or<br>more<br>years of<br>college  | Median<br>years of<br>school<br>com-<br>pleted  | Less<br>than 5<br>years of<br>elemen-<br>tary<br>school  | 4 years<br>of high<br>school or<br>more  | 4 or<br>more<br>years of<br>college  | Median<br>years of<br>school<br>com-<br>pleted   | Less<br>than 5<br>years of<br>elemen-<br>tary<br>school   | 4 years<br>of high<br>school or<br>more  | 4 or<br>more<br>years of<br>college   | Median<br>years of<br>school<br>com-<br>pleted  |
| 1   | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5   | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10  | 11   | 12  | 13  |
|   |  |  |  |   |  | Males and  | d females  |  |   |  |   |   |
| 25 and over 1910² 1920² 1930² April 1940 April 1950 March 1970 March 1975 March 1980 March 1982 March 1985 March 1986 March 1986 March 1988 March 1988 March 1988 March 1989 March 1989 March 1999 March 1991 March 1991 March 1992 March 1992 March 1992 March 1992 March 1992 | 23.8<br>22.0<br>17.5<br>13.7<br>11.1<br>8.3<br>5.3<br>4.2<br>3.4<br>3.0<br>2.7<br>2.7<br>2.4<br>2.4<br>2.5<br>2.4<br>2.8 | 13.5<br>16.4<br>19.1<br>24.5<br>34.3<br>41.1<br>55.2<br>62.5<br>68.6<br>71.0<br>73.9<br>74.7<br>75.6<br>76.2<br>76.9<br>77.6<br>80.8<br>81.5 | 2.7<br>3.3<br>3.9<br>4.6<br>6.2<br>7.7<br>11.0<br>13.9<br>17.0<br>17.7<br>19.4<br>19.9<br>20.3<br>21.1<br>21.3<br>21.4<br>21.4             | 8.1<br>8.2<br>8.4<br>8.6<br>9.3<br>10.5<br>12.2<br>12.3<br>12.6<br>12.6<br>12.6<br>12.7<br>12.7<br>12.7<br>12.7<br>12.7<br>12.8 |  | ——————————————————————————————————————   |  |  |   |  | —<br>1.3<br>2.2<br>3.5<br>6.1<br>9.2<br>11.1<br>12.4<br>15.2<br>15.7<br>16.4<br>16.9<br>16.5<br>16.7              | 5.7<br>6.9<br>8.2<br>10.1<br>11.4<br>12.2<br>12.3<br>12.4<br>12.4<br>12.5<br>12.5<br>12.5<br>12.5<br>12.5 |
| March 1994<br>March 1995  | 1.9  | 80.9<br>81.7   | 22.2<br>23.0   | —<br>—  | 1.7<br>1.6   | 82.0<br>83.0   | 22.9<br>24.0   | —<br>—   | 3.3<br>3.3  | 74.5<br>74.2   | 18.1<br>17.4  | 12.7<br>  —   |
| <b>25 to 29</b><br>1920 <sup>2</sup>  | _  | _  | _  | _   | 12.9   | 22.0   | 4.5  | 8.5  | 44.6  | 6.3  | 1.2   | 5.4   |
| April 1940  | 5.9<br>4.6<br>2.8<br>1.1<br>1.0<br>0.8<br>0.7<br>0.9<br>0.9<br>1.0<br>1.0<br>1.2<br>1.0<br>0.9<br>0.7<br>0.9             | 38.1<br>52.8<br>60.7<br>75.4<br>83.1<br>85.4<br>86.2<br>86.1<br>86.1<br>86.9<br>85.5<br>85.7<br>85.4<br>88.1<br>88.2<br>86.1<br>86.8         | 5.9<br>7.7<br>11.0<br>16.4<br>21.9<br>22.5<br>21.7<br>22.2<br>22.4<br>22.0<br>22.7<br>23.4<br>23.2<br>23.2<br>23.6<br>23.7<br>23.3<br>24.7 | 10.3<br>12.1<br>12.3<br>12.6<br>12.8<br>12.9<br>12.9<br>12.9<br>12.9<br>12.9<br>12.9<br>12.9<br>13.0<br>13.0                    | 3.4<br>3.3<br>2.2<br>0.9<br>1.0<br>0.8<br>0.8<br>0.9<br>0.8<br>1.0<br>0.9<br>1.2<br>1.0<br>0.9<br>0.7<br>0.8 | 41.2<br>56.3<br>63.7<br>77.8<br>84.4<br>86.9<br>86.9<br>86.8<br>86.5<br>86.3<br>86.0<br>86.0<br>86.3<br>85.8<br>88.5<br>88.5<br>86.5 | 6.4<br>8.2<br>11.8<br>17.3<br>22.8<br>23.7<br>22.7<br>23.2<br>23.5<br>23.0<br>23.5<br>24.4<br>24.2<br>24.6<br>25.0<br>24.7<br>24.2 | 10.7<br>12.2<br>12.3<br>12.6<br>12.8<br>12.9<br>12.9<br>12.9<br>12.9<br>12.9<br>12.9<br>12.9<br>13.0<br>13.0 | 27.0<br>16.1<br>7.2<br>2.2<br>0.7<br>1.0<br>0.7<br>0.5<br>0.9<br>1.1<br>1.2<br>1.2<br>1.1<br>0.6<br>0.9<br>0.5<br>0.9 | 12.3<br>23.6<br>38.6<br>58.4<br>77.0<br>82.2<br>82.4<br>84.3<br>84.1<br>82.0<br>83.1<br>82.5<br>83.1<br>85.7<br>87.0<br>84.2<br>84.6 | 1.6<br>2.8<br>5.4<br>10.0<br>15.4<br>15.2<br>15.8<br>16.7<br>16.3<br>16.9<br>18.1<br>18.1<br>18.2<br>16.4<br>16.9 | 7.1<br>8.7<br>10.8<br>12.2<br>12.6<br>12.7<br>12.8<br>12.8<br>12.8<br>12.8<br>12.8<br>12.8<br>12.8        |
| 25 and over   |  |  |  |   |  | Ма   | ies  |  |   |  |   |   |
| April 1940 April 1950 April 1960 March 1970 March 1980 March 1990 March 1991 March 1992 March 1993 March 1993 March 1993 March 1994 March 1994 March 1995   | 15.1<br>12.2<br>9.4<br>5.9<br>3.6<br>2.7<br>2.7<br>2.3<br>2.2<br>2.1<br>2.0  | 22.7<br>32.6<br>39.5<br>55.0<br>69.2<br>77.7<br>78.5<br>81.0<br>81.8<br>81.0   | 5.5<br>7.3<br>9.7<br>14.1<br>20.9<br>24.4<br>24.3<br>24.3<br>24.8<br>25.1<br>26.0  | 8.6<br>9.0<br>10.3<br>12.2<br>12.6<br>12.8<br>12.9<br>12.9  | 12.0<br>9.8<br>7.4<br>4.5<br>2.7<br>2.2<br>2.2<br>1.9<br>1.8<br>1.8  | 24.2<br>34.6<br>41.6<br>57.2<br>71.0<br>79.1<br>79.8<br>82.3<br>83.0<br>82.1<br>83.0   | 5.9<br>7.9<br>10.3<br>15.0<br>22.1<br>25.3<br>25.4<br>25.2<br>25.7<br>26.1<br>27.2   | 8.7<br>9.3<br>10.6<br>12.2<br>12.6<br>12.8<br>12.9<br>13.0   | 46.2<br>36.9<br>27.7<br>17.9<br>10.3<br>5.9<br>6.0<br>4.5<br>4.7<br>4.0<br>3.9  | 6.9<br>12.6<br>20.0<br>35.4<br>55.3<br>69.1<br>70.1<br>73.0<br>74.9<br>74.5<br>74.3  | 1.4<br>2.1<br>3.5<br>6.8<br>11.9<br>18.3<br>17.8<br>19.0<br>19.0  | 5.4<br>6.4<br>7.9<br>9.9<br>12.2<br>12.6<br>12.6<br>12.7<br>—   |
|   |  |  |  |   |  | Fem  | ales   |  |   |  |   |   |
| 25 and over     April 1940  | 12.4<br>10.0<br>7.4<br>4.7<br>3.2<br>2.2<br>2.1<br>2.0<br>2.0<br>1.7   | 26.3<br>36.0<br>42.5<br>55.4<br>68.1<br>77.5<br>78.3<br>80.6<br>81.3<br>80.7<br>81.6   | 3.8<br>5.2<br>5.8<br>8.2<br>13.6<br>18.4<br>18.8<br>19.2<br>19.6<br>20.2   | 8.7<br>9.6<br>10.7<br>12.1<br>12.4<br>12.7<br>12.7<br>12.8<br>12.8  | 9.8<br>8.1<br>6.0<br>3.9<br>2.5<br>1.8<br>1.8<br>1.7<br>1.7  | 28.1<br>38.2<br>44.7<br>57.7<br>70.1<br>79.0<br>79.9<br>82.0<br>82.5<br>81.9<br>83.0   | 4.0<br>5.4<br>6.0<br>8.6<br>14.0<br>19.0<br>19.3<br>19.1<br>19.7<br>20.0<br>21.0   | 8.8<br>10.0<br>11.0<br>12.2<br>12.5<br>12.7<br>12.7<br>12.8<br>12.8  | 37.5<br>28.6<br>19.7<br>11.9<br>7.6<br>5.0<br>4.1<br>3.8<br>3.5<br>2.8<br>2.8   | 8.4<br>14.7<br>23.1<br>36.6<br>54.1<br>68.4<br>69.1<br>72.9<br>74.5<br>74.6<br>74.2  | 1.2<br>2.4<br>3.6<br>5.6<br>10.4<br>15.1<br>15.8<br>15.9<br>16.5<br>17.4  | 6.1<br>7.2<br>8.5<br>10.3<br>12.1<br>12.5<br>12.5<br>12.6<br>12.7   |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Persons of Hispanic origin are included, as appropriate, in the "white" or in the "black and other races" category.

NOTE.—Data for 1975 and subsequent years are for the noninstitutional population.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, U.S. Census of Population, 1960, Vol. 1, part 1; *Current Population Reports*, Series P-20; Series P-19, No. 4; *1960 Census Monograph*, "Education of the American Population," by John K. Folger and Charles B. Nam; and unpublished data from the Current Population Survey; and U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Office of Employment and Unemployment Statistics, "Educational Attainment of Workers, March 1991," and unpublished data. (This table was prepared June 1996.)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup>Estimates based on retrojection, by the Bureau of the Census, of 1940 census data on education by age.

<sup>-</sup>Data not available.

Table 9.—Highest level of education attained by persons age 18 and over, by age, sex, and race/ethnicity: 1995 [In thousands]

|  |  |  |  | tnousand  |  |   |   |   |   |  |  |   |
|--|--|--|--|---|--|---|---|---|---|--|--|---|
|  | Total  | Elementa   | ry level   |   | High school  |   |   |   | Coll  | ege  |  |   |
| Age, sex, and race   | population 1   | Less than<br>7 years                                       | 7 or 8<br>years  | 1 to 3<br>years   | 4 years  | Grad-<br>uate   | Some college  | Associ-<br>ate  | Bach-<br>elor's   | Master's   | First-<br>profes-<br>sional                            | Doctor-<br>ate  |
| 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5   | 6  | 7   | 8   | 9   | 10  | 11   | 12   | 13  |
| Total  |  |  |  |   |  |   |   |   |   |  |  |   |
| 18 and over  | 191,596<br>7,016<br>18,142   | 7,156<br>72<br>390   | 7,639<br>118<br>267                                      | 19,025<br>2,530<br>1,645  | 2,426<br>384<br>327                                    | 64,228<br>2,034<br>5,744  | 38,014<br>1,858<br>6,801  | 12,927<br>17<br>1,015   | 27,189<br>2<br>1,874  | 8,887<br>—<br>70   | 2,432<br>—<br>4  | 1,673<br>—<br>5                                       |
| 25 years old and over 25 to 29 years old 30 to 34 years old 35 to 39 years old 40 to 49 years old 50 to 59 years old 60 to 64 years old 65 years old 65 years old                  | 166,438<br>19,400<br>21,988<br>22,241<br>37,411<br>24,220<br>9,911<br>31,267 | 6,694<br>494<br>560<br>559<br>1,017<br>902<br>586<br>2,575 | 7,253<br>299<br>304<br>312<br>714<br>973<br>662<br>3,989 | 14,850<br>1,528<br>1,697<br>1,529<br>2,343<br>2,230<br>1,186<br>4,336 | 1,715<br>229<br>213<br>192<br>334<br>235<br>105<br>406 | 56,450<br>6,361<br>7,700<br>7,683<br>11,804<br>8,662<br>3,666<br>10,575 | 29,355<br>4,083<br>4,012<br>4,305<br>7,116<br>4,144<br>1,447<br>4,249 | 11,894<br>1,617<br>1,947<br>1,985<br>3,261<br>1,506<br>496<br>1,083 | 25,313<br>3,910<br>4,150<br>3,882<br>6,618<br>3,182<br>1,004<br>2,566 | 8,817<br>649<br>978<br>1,182<br>2,938<br>1,650<br>472<br>948 | 2,428<br>175<br>296<br>393<br>753<br>362<br>152<br>298 | 1,668<br>55<br>129<br>218<br>513<br>375<br>136<br>242 |
| Men  |  |  |  |   |  |   |   |   |   |  |  |   |
| 18 and over  | 92,008<br>3,522<br>9,023   | 3,742<br>44<br>241   | 3,554<br>51<br>132                                       | 9,036<br>1,353<br>857   | 1,283<br>242<br>175                                    | 29,491<br>1,028<br>3,084  | 17,890<br>798<br>3,297  | 5,575<br>4<br>432   | 13,909<br>2<br>775  | 4,620<br>—<br>29   | 1,713<br>—<br>—  | 1,195<br>—<br>—                                       |
| 25 years old and over 25 to 29 years old 30 to 34 years old 35 to 39 years old 40 to 49 years old 50 to 59 years old 60 to 64 years old 65 years old and over                      | 79,463<br>9,689<br>10,900<br>11,041<br>18,435<br>11,681<br>4,714<br>13,003   | 3,458<br>276<br>355<br>299<br>547<br>477<br>322<br>1,181   | 3,371<br>163<br>143<br>177<br>403<br>487<br>325<br>1,674 | 6,826<br>770<br>906<br>747<br>1,178<br>1,019<br>493<br>1,714          | 866<br>117<br>138<br>123<br>167<br>97<br>50<br>173     | 25,378<br>3,296<br>3,880<br>3,907<br>5,286<br>3,723<br>1,487<br>3,799   | 13,795<br>1,959<br>1,865<br>2,014<br>3,454<br>1,917<br>700<br>1,886   | 5,138<br>737<br>812<br>841<br>1,479<br>717<br>213<br>340            | 13,132<br>1,893<br>2,042<br>1,926<br>3,569<br>1,792<br>599<br>1,311   | 4,591<br>342<br>507<br>616<br>1,461<br>897<br>274<br>494     | 1,713<br>96<br>175<br>249<br>548<br>277<br>129<br>240  | 1,195<br>41<br>78<br>142<br>344<br>277<br>122<br>192  |
| Women  | 00 500   | 2 44 4   | 4.005  | 0.000   | 4 4 4 4 2  | 24 720  | 20.424  | 7.050   | 12 200  | 4.007  | 740  | 470   |
| 18 and over<br>18 and 19 years old<br>20 to 24 years old   | 99,588<br>3,494<br>9,119   | 3,414<br>29<br>149   | 4,085<br>67<br>136                                       | 9,989<br>1,176<br>788   | 1,143<br>143<br>151                                    | 34,738<br>1,006<br>2,660  | 20,124<br>1,059<br>3,504  | 7,352<br>13<br>583  | 13,280<br>—<br>1,099  | 4,267<br>—<br>40   | 719<br>—<br>4  | 478<br>—<br>5   |
| 25 years old and over 25 to 29 years old 30 to 34 years old 35 to 39 years old 40 to 49 years old 50 to 59 years old 60 to 64 years old 65 years old 65 years old                  | 86,975<br>9,712<br>11,088<br>11,200<br>18,976<br>12,538<br>5,198<br>18,264   | 3,236<br>218<br>205<br>260<br>470<br>425<br>264<br>1,394   | 3,882<br>136<br>162<br>135<br>311<br>486<br>337<br>2,315 | 8,025<br>759<br>791<br>783<br>1,165<br>1,211<br>693<br>2,622          | 850<br>112<br>75<br>69<br>167<br>137<br>55<br>234      | 31,072<br>3,065<br>3,820<br>3,776<br>6,518<br>4,938<br>2,179<br>6,776   | 15,561<br>2,123<br>2,148<br>2,290<br>3,663<br>2,227<br>748<br>2,363   | 6,756<br>880<br>1,135<br>1,144<br>1,782<br>789<br>283<br>743        | 12,181<br>2,017<br>2,108<br>1,956<br>3,049<br>1,390<br>405<br>1,255   | 4,226<br>308<br>471<br>566<br>1,476<br>753<br>198<br>454     | 715<br>79<br>122<br>144<br>205<br>85<br>23<br>58       | 472<br>14<br>51<br>77<br>169<br>98<br>14<br>50        |
| White, non-Hispanic  |  |  |  |   |  |   |   |   |   |  |  |   |
| 18 and over<br>18 and 19 years old<br>20 to 24 years old   | 145,875<br>4,763<br>12,406   | 2,103<br>7<br>39   | 5,348<br>68<br>121                                       | 12,295<br>1,553<br>818  | 1,391<br>208<br>134                                    | 50,157<br>1,450<br>3,958  | 29,750<br>1,469<br>4,903  | 10,510<br>7<br>788  | 23,031<br>2<br>1,582  | 7,780<br>—<br>58   | 2,102<br>—<br>4  | 1,408<br>—<br>2                                       |
| 25 years old and over 25 to 29 years old 30 to 34 years old 35 to 39 years old 40 to 49 years old 50 to 59 years old 60 to 64 years old 65 years old and over                      | 128,707<br>13,416<br>15,807<br>16,514<br>28,881<br>19,312<br>8,093<br>26,684 | 2,057<br>54<br>43<br>74<br>202<br>240<br>214<br>1,231      | 5,159<br>109<br>133<br>166<br>385<br>601<br>470<br>3,296 | 9,924<br>746<br>945<br>945<br>1,337<br>1,534<br>866<br>3,551          | 1,050<br>100<br>92<br>113<br>174<br>156<br>77<br>337   | 44,749<br>4,387<br>5,595<br>5,689<br>9,171<br>7,165<br>3,158<br>9,584   | 23,378<br>2,885<br>2,918<br>3,220<br>5,629<br>3,511<br>1,287<br>3,928 | 9,716<br>1,268<br>1,470<br>1,575<br>2,711<br>1,254<br>425<br>1,011  | 21,447<br>3,156<br>3,424<br>3,229<br>5,601<br>2,736<br>902<br>2,399   | 7,722<br>533<br>829<br>1,005<br>2,604<br>1,461<br>430<br>860 | 2,098<br>137<br>245<br>334<br>656<br>317<br>140<br>270 | 1,406<br>41<br>112<br>165<br>410<br>338<br>124<br>216 |
| Black, non-Hispanic  |  |  |  |   |  |   |   |   |   |  |  |   |
| 18 and over  | 21,807<br>1,056<br>2,541   | 917<br>4<br>15   | 888<br>6<br>23   | 3,498<br>481<br>326   | 476<br>77<br>82  | 7,826<br>306<br>920   | 4,395<br>178<br>939   | 1,248<br>5<br>98  | 1,889<br>—<br>137   | 501<br>—<br>1  | 84<br>—<br>—   | 85<br>—<br>—  |
| 25 years old and over<br>25 to 29 years old<br>30 to 34 years old<br>35 to 39 years old<br>40 to 49 years old<br>50 to 59 years old<br>60 to 64 years old<br>65 years old and over | 18,210<br>2,606<br>2,779<br>2,738<br>4,194<br>2,434<br>932<br>2,528          | 898<br>5<br>22<br>33<br>70<br>96<br>107<br>565             | 859<br>6<br>23<br>32<br>103<br>175<br>92<br>427          | 2,692<br>295<br>331<br>280<br>594<br>412<br>215<br>565                | 317<br>39<br>56<br>20<br>97<br>52<br>15<br>38          | 6,600<br>1,086<br>1,134<br>1,165<br>1,450<br>893<br>304<br>569          | 3,278<br>589<br>564<br>597<br>905<br>351<br>85<br>188                 | 1,146<br>184<br>259<br>204<br>308<br>125<br>36<br>30                | 1,752<br>355<br>336<br>294<br>437<br>203<br>54<br>72                  | 500<br>32<br>47<br>67<br>179<br>106<br>16<br>54              | 84<br>15<br>5<br>28<br>22<br>5<br>2<br>6               | 85<br>  |
| Hispanic   | 17.610   | 2 722  | 1 260  | 2 740   | 460  | 1 670   | 2 646   | 750   | 005   | 227  | 400  | EO  |
| 18 and over<br>18 and 19 years old<br>20 to 24 years old   | 17,619<br>970<br>2,479   | 3,723<br>61<br>324   | 1,260<br>41<br>122                                       | 2,740<br>408<br>452   | 463<br>79<br>92  | 4,678<br>227<br>724   | 2,616<br>149<br>598   | 753<br>5<br>94  | 995<br>—<br>69  | 237<br>  | 103<br>—<br>—  | 50<br>-<br>3  |
| 25 years old and over 25 to 29 years old 30 to 34 years old 35 to 39 years old 40 to 49 years old 50 to 59 years old 60 to 64 years old 65 years old 65 years old                  | 14,171<br>2,600<br>2,616<br>2,168<br>2,959<br>1,738<br>661<br>1,428          | 3,338<br>411<br>471<br>405<br>673<br>520<br>236<br>622     | 1,097<br>170<br>146<br>109<br>203<br>167<br>91<br>212    | 1,881<br>450<br>391<br>262<br>323<br>216<br>83<br>155                 | 292<br>83<br>58<br>56<br>48<br>23<br>8<br>16           | 3,728<br>738<br>746<br>631<br>834<br>388<br>133<br>257                  | 1,869<br>409<br>389<br>356<br>402<br>202<br>51<br>59                  | 654<br>107<br>146<br>127<br>159<br>76<br>13<br>26                   | 927<br>189<br>208<br>151<br>201<br>103<br>28<br>46                    | 235<br>34<br>37<br>42<br>64<br>32<br>12                      | 103<br>7<br>19<br>18<br>31<br>10<br>4                  | 47<br>1<br>4<br>11<br>21<br>2<br>2<br>6               |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Civilian noninstitutional population.

ation, they are included in the table to permit various types of aggregations. Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

NOTE.—Data are based on a sample survey of the noninstitutional population. Although cells with fewer than 75,000 people are subject to relatively wide sampling vari-

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey, unpublished data. (This table was prepared June 1996.)

<sup>—</sup>Data not applicable or not available.

Table 10.—Number of persons age 18 and over who hold a bachelor's or higher degree, by field of study, sex, race, and age: Spring 1993

[Numbers in thousands]

| Total population, 18 and over  |  |         | [INUITI | bers in the | Jusanusj |             |               |             |              |        |        |                                |
|--|--|---------|---------|-------------|----------|-------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|--------|--------|--------------------------------|
| Men  |  |         | S       | ex          | Ra       | се          |               |             | Αç           | ge     |        |                                |
| Total population, 18 and over  | Field of study                             | Total   | Men     | Women       | White 1  | Black 1     | years         | years       | years        | years  | years  | 65<br>years<br>old and<br>over |
| Number of persons with bachelor's or higher degree Percent of population 19.5 21.4 17.8 20.2 10.8 9.6 22.9 26.0 24.0 16.9 27.0 28.0 28.0 28.0 28.0 28.0 28.0 28.0 28   | 1  | 2       | 3       | 4           | 5        | 6           | 7             | 8           | 9            | 10     | 11     | 12                             |
| Percent of population  | Total population, 18 and over              | 188,683 | 90,555  | 98,128      | 159,940  | 21,391      | 25,507        | 42,162      | 41,094       | 28,657 | 20,524 | 30,739                         |
| Siblogy  |  |         |         |             |          |             |               |             |              |        |        | 3,664<br>11.9                  |
| Susiness and management  |  |         |         |             |          |             |               |             |              |        |        | 53                             |
| Economics  |  |         |         |             |          |             |               |             |              |        |        | 30                             |
| Education  |  |         |         |             |          |             |               |             |              |        |        | 490                            |
| Engineering  |  |         |         |             |          |             |               |             |              |        |        | 67                             |
| English and journalism   |  |         |         |             |          |             |               |             |              |        |        | 845<br>315                     |
| Home economics   |  |         |         |             |          |             |               |             |              |        |        | 130                            |
| Law  |  |         |         |             |          |             |               |             |              |        |        | 86                             |
| Liberal arts and humanities  |  |         | 1       |             |          |             |               |             |              |        |        | 124                            |
| Mathematics and statistics   |  |         |         |             |          |             |               |             |              |        |        | 315                            |
| Medicine and dentistry   |  |         |         |             |          |             |               |             |              |        |        | 99                             |
| Nursing, pharmacy, and health technologies   |  |         |         |             |          |             |               |             |              | 1      |        | 159                            |
| Physical and earth sciences  |  | , .     |         | -           |          |             |               |             |              |        |        | 186                            |
| Police science and law enforcement   363   251   112   309   30   19   149   114   57   14   |  |         |         |             |          |             |               |             |              |        |        | 133                            |
| Psychology   |  | 363     |         | 112         | 309      | 30          |               | 149         | 114          | 57     | 14     | 9                              |
| Religion and theology  |  | 1.342   |         | 811         | 1.216    | 63          | 138           | 364         | 415          | 243    | 75     | 107                            |
| Contact   Cont |  |         |         | 93          |          |             |               |             |              |        |        | 101                            |
| Company  | Social sciences                            | 2,341   | 1,023   | 1,318       | 2,028    | 232         | 226           | 576         | 689          | 440    | 210    | 200                            |
| Percentage distribution of degree holders, by field     Total  | Vocational and technical studies           | 202     | 140     | 62          | 165      | 17          | 20            | 82          | 38           | 29     | 20     | 13                             |
| Total         100.0 <th< td=""><td>Other fields</td><td>2,825</td><td>1,487</td><td>1,338</td><td>2,507</td><td>198</td><td>226</td><td>824</td><td>872</td><td>492</td><td>213</td><td>199</td></th<>   | Other fields                               | 2,825   | 1,487   | 1,338       | 2,507    | 198         | 226           | 824         | 872          | 492    | 213    | 199                            |
| Agriculture and forestry   |  |         |         |             | Perce    | ntage distr | ibution of de | egree holde | rs, by field |        |        |                                |
| Biology         2.2         2.7         1.7         2.1         2.5         4.2         2.0         2.6         2.3         1.9           Business and management         18.3         23.4         12.7         18.4         19.8         19.2         21.7         17.2         18.2         17.1           Economics         2.2         2.8         1.5         2.2         1.8         2.4         2.4         2.0         2.1         2.8           Education         16.5         7.7         26.4         17.0         17.7         10.9         10.0         16.5         20.9         23.0           Engineering         9.3         15.4         2.5         8.9         7.1         8.0         12.1         8.5         7.1         10.2           English and journalism         3.7         2.7         4.8         3.6         4.2         4.4         3.8         3.6         4.1         2.5           Home economics         1.0         0.1         2.1         1.0         1.2         0.2         0.6         1.1         0.7         1.7           Law         3.2         4.5         1.7         3.2         2.3         2.3         2.9         3.5  | Total                                      | 100.0   | 100.0   | 100.0       | 100.0    | 100.0       | 100.0         | 100.0       | 100.0        | 100.0  | 100.0  | 100.0                          |
| Business and management         18.3         23.4         12.7         18.4         19.8         19.2         21.7         17.2         18.2         17.1           Economics         2.2         2.8         1.5         2.2         1.8         2.4         2.4         2.0         2.1         2.8           Education         16.5         7.7         26.4         17.0         17.7         10.9         10.0         16.5         20.9         23.0           Engineering         9.3         15.4         2.5         8.9         7.1         8.0         12.1         8.5         7.1         10.2           English and journalism         3.7         2.7         4.8         3.6         4.2         4.4         3.8         3.6         4.1         2.5           Home economics         1.0         0.1         2.1         1.0         1.2         0.2         0.6         1.1         0.7         1.7           Law         3.2         4.5         1.7         3.2         2.3         2.3         2.9         3.5         3.3         3.2         2.3         2.3         2.9         3.5         3.3         3.2         2.3         2.3         2.9         3.5  |  |         |         |             |          |             |               |             |              |        |        | 1.4                            |
| Conomics   |  |         |         |             | 1        |             |               |             |              |        |        | 0.8<br>13.4                    |
| Education         16.5         7.7         26.4         17.0         17.7         10.9         10.0         16.5         20.9         23.0           English and journalism         3.7         2.7         4.8         3.6         4.2         4.4         3.8         3.6         4.1         0.7         1.7           Home economics         1.0         0.1         2.1         1.0         1.2         0.2         0.6         1.1         0.7         1.7           Law         3.2         4.5         1.7         3.2         2.3         2.9         3.5         3.3         3.2           Liberal arts and humanities         7.8         6.3         9.3         8.0         5.7         9.9         7.2         8.0         7.5         6.8           Mathematics and statistics         2.0         2.5         1.6         2.0         3.5         1.8         2.3         1.8         2.1         1.6           Medicine and dentistry         3.0         4.3         1.7         2.8         1.2         0.9         2.6         3.9         2.7         2.4           Nursing, pharmacy, and health technologies         5.9         1.8         10.4         5.7         5.9   | Š  |         |         |             | _        |             |               |             |              |        |        | 13.4                           |
| Engineering  |  |         |         |             |          |             |               |             |              |        |        | 23.1                           |
| English and journalism     3.7     2.7     4.8     3.6     4.2     4.4     3.8     3.6     4.1     2.5       Home economics     1.0     0.1     2.1     1.0     1.2     0.2     0.6     1.1     0.7     1.7       Law     3.2     4.5     1.7     3.2     2.3     2.3     2.9     3.5     3.3     3.2       Liberal arts and humanities     7.8     6.3     9.3     8.0     5.7     9.9     7.2     8.0     7.5     6.8       Mathematics and statistics     2.0     2.5     1.6     2.0     3.5     1.8     2.3     1.8     2.1     1.6       Medicine and dentistry     3.0     4.3     1.7     2.8     1.2     0.9     2.6     3.9     2.7     2.4       Nursing, pharmacy, and health technologies     5.9     1.8     10.4     5.7     5.9     6.4     6.7     6.2     4.8     5.2  |  |         |         |             |          |             |               |             |              |        |        | 8.6                            |
| Home económics     1.0     0.1     2.1     1.0     1.2     0.2     0.6     1.1     0.7     1.7       Law     3.2     4.5     1.7     3.2     2.3     2.3     2.9     3.5     3.3     3.2       Liberal arts and humanities     7.8     6.3     9.3     8.0     5.7     9.9     7.2     8.0     7.5     6.8       Mathematics and statistics     2.0     2.5     1.6     2.0     3.5     1.8     2.3     1.8     2.1     1.6       Medicine and dentistry     3.0     4.3     1.7     2.8     1.2     0.9     2.6     3.9     2.7     2.4       Nursing, pharmacy, and health technologies     5.9     1.8     10.4     5.7     5.9     6.4     6.7     6.2     4.8     5.2   |  |         |         |             |          |             |               |             |              |        |        | 3.5                            |
| Law     3.2     4.5     1.7     3.2     2.3     2.3     2.9     3.5     3.3     3.2       Liberal arts and humanities     7.8     6.3     9.3     8.0     5.7     9.9     7.2     8.0     7.5     6.8       Mathematics and statistics     2.0     2.5     1.6     2.0     3.5     1.8     2.3     1.8     2.1     1.6       Medicine and dentistry     3.0     4.3     1.7     2.8     1.2     0.9     2.6     3.9     2.7     2.4       Nursing, pharmacy, and health technologies     5.9     1.8     10.4     5.7     5.9     6.4     6.7     6.2     4.8     5.2  |  |         |         |             |          |             |               |             |              |        |        | 2.3                            |
| Liberal arts and humanities  |  |         |         |             |          | 1           |               |             |              |        |        | 3.4                            |
| Mathematics and statistics     2.0     2.5     1.6     2.0     3.5     1.8     2.3     1.8     2.1     1.6       Medicine and dentistry     3.0     4.3     1.7     2.8     1.2     0.9     2.6     3.9     2.7     2.4       Nursing, pharmacy, and health technologies     5.9     1.8     10.4     5.7     5.9     6.4     6.7     6.2     4.8     5.2  | Liberal arts and humanities                | 7.8     | 6.3     | 9.3         | 8.0      | 5.7         |               | 7.2         | 8.0          | 7.5    | 6.8    | 8.6                            |
| Medicine and dentistry       3.0       4.3       1.7       2.8       1.2       0.9       2.6       3.9       2.7       2.4         Nursing, pharmacy, and health technologies       5.9       1.8       10.4       5.7       5.9       6.4       6.7       6.2       4.8       5.2   |  | 2.0     | 2.5     | 1.6         | 2.0      | 3.5         | 1.8           | 2.3         | 1.8          | 2.1    | 1.6    | 2.7                            |
|  |  | 3.0     | 4.3     | 1.7         | 2.8      | 1.2         | 0.9           | 2.6         | 3.9          | 2.7    | 2.4    | 4.3                            |
|  | Nursing, pharmacy, and health technologies |         | 1.8     | 10.4        |          | 5.9         | 6.4           | 6.7         |              | 4.8    |        | 5.1                            |
|  | Physical and earth sciences                | 2.5     | 3.4     | 1.5         | 2.6      | 1.3         | 2.0           | 2.8         | 1.9          | 2.8    | 2.2    | 3.6                            |
| Police science and law enforcement   | Police science and law enforcement         |         |         |             |          |             |               |             |              |        |        | 0.2                            |
| Psychology   |  |         |         |             |          |             |               |             |              |        |        | 2.9                            |
| Religion and theology  |  |         |         |             |          | 1           |               |             |              | ı      |        | 2.8                            |
| Social sciences  |  |         |         | -           |          |             |               |             |              |        |        | 5.5                            |
| Vocational and technical studies   |  |         |         | -           |          |             |               |             |              |        |        | 0.4                            |
| Other fields   | Other fields                               | 7.7     | 7.7     | 7.7         | 7.8      | 8.6         | 9.2           | 8.6         | 8.2          | 7.2    | 6.1    | 5.4                            |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Includes persons of Hispanic origin.

NOTE.—Data are based on a sample survey of the civilian noninstitutional population. Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-70, No. 51, "What's It Worth? Educational Background and Economic Status: Spring 1993." (This table was prepared April 1996.)

Table 11.—Educational attainment of persons 25 years old and over, by state: April 1990

|                              |   |                        | Distribution                        | of population, b     | by highest leve         | l of education   | attained             |  |
|------------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|------------------|----------------------|--|
| State                        | Number of per-<br>sons 25 years<br>old and over | Less than 9th<br>grade | 9th to 12th<br>grade, no<br>diploma | High school graduate | Some college, no degree | Associate degree | Bachelor's<br>degree | Graduate<br>or profes-<br>sional de-<br>gree |
| 1                            | 2   | 3                      | 4                                   | 5                    | 6                       | 7                | 8                    | 9  |
| United States                | 158,868,436                                     | 10.4                   | 14.4                                | 30.0                 | 18.7                    | 6.2              | 13.1                 | 7.2  |
| Alabama                      | 2,545,969                                       | 13.7                   | 19.4                                | 29.4                 | 16.8                    | 5.0              | 10.1                 | 5.5  |
| Alaska                       |   | 5.1                    | 8.2                                 | 28.7                 | 27.6                    | 7.2              | 15.0                 | 8.0  |
| Arizona                      |   | 9.0                    | 12.3                                | 26.1                 | 25.4                    | 6.8              | 13.3                 | 7.0  |
| Arkansas California          |   | 15.2<br>11.2           | 18.4<br>12.6                        | 32.7<br>22.3         | 16.6<br>22.6            | 3.7<br>7.9       | 8.9<br>15.3          | 4.5<br>8.1                                   |
|                              |   |                        |                                     |                      |                         |                  |                      |  |
| Colorado                     |   | 5.6                    | 10.0                                | 26.5                 | 24.0                    | 6.9              | 18.0                 | 9.0  |
| Connecticut                  |   | 8.4                    | 12.4                                | 29.5                 | 15.9                    | 6.6              | 16.2                 | 11.0   |
| Delaware                     |   | 7.2                    | 15.3                                | 32.7                 | 16.9                    | 6.5              | 13.7                 | 7.7  |
| District of Columbia Florida |   | 9.6<br>9.5             | 17.3<br>16.1                        | 21.2<br>30.1         | 15.6<br>19.4            | 3.1<br>6.6       | 16.1<br>12.0         | 17.2<br>6.3                                  |
|                              | , ,   |                        |                                     |                      |                         |                  |                      |  |
| Georgia                      |   | 12.0                   | 17.1                                | 29.6                 | 17.0                    | 5.0              | 12.9                 | 6.4  |
| Hawaii                       |   | 10.1                   | 9.8                                 | 28.7                 | 20.1                    | 8.3              | 15.8                 | 7.1  |
| Idaho                        |   | 7.4                    | 12.9                                | 30.4                 | 24.2                    | 7.5              | 12.4                 | 5.3  |
| Illinois                     |   | 10.3                   | 13.5                                | 30.0                 | 19.4                    | 5.8              | 13.6                 | 7.5  |
| Indiana                      | 3,469,470                                       | 8.5                    | 15.8                                | 38.2                 | 16.6                    | 5.3              | 9.2                  | 6.4  |
| lowa                         |   | 9.2                    | 10.7                                | 38.5                 | 17.0                    | 7.7              | 11.7                 | 5.2  |
| Kansas                       |   | 7.7                    | 11.0                                | 32.8                 | 21.9                    | 5.4              | 14.1                 | 7.0  |
| Kentucky                     |   | 19.0                   | 16.4                                | 31.8                 | 15.2                    | 4.1              | 8.1                  | 5.5  |
| Louisiana                    |   | 14.7                   | 17.0                                | 31.7                 | 17.2                    | 3.3              | 10.5                 | 5.6  |
| Maine                        | 795,613   | 8.8                    | 12.4                                | 37.1                 | 16.1                    | 6.9              | 12.7                 | 6.1  |
| Maryland                     |   | 7.9                    | 13.7                                | 28.1                 | 18.6                    | 5.2              | 15.6                 | 10.9   |
| Massachusetts                |   | 8.0                    | 12.0                                | 29.7                 | 15.8                    | 7.2              | 16.6                 | 10.6   |
| Michigan                     |   | 7.8                    | 15.5                                | 32.3                 | 20.4                    | 6.7              | 10.9                 | 6.4  |
| Minnesota                    |   | 8.6                    | 9.0                                 | 33.0                 | 19.0                    | 8.6              | 15.6                 | 6.3  |
| Mississippi                  | 1,538,997                                       | 15.6                   | 20.1                                | 27.5                 | 16.9                    | 5.2              | 9.7                  | 5.1  |
| Missouri                     |   | 11.6                   | 14.5                                | 33.1                 | 18.4                    | 4.5              | 11.7                 | 6.1  |
| Montana                      |   | 8.1                    | 10.9                                | 33.5                 | 22.1                    | 5.6              | 14.1                 | 5.7  |
| Nebraska                     |   | 8.0                    | 10.2                                | 34.7                 | 21.1                    | 7.1              | 13.1                 | 5.9  |
| New Hampshire                |   | 6.0<br>6.7             | 15.2<br>11.2                        | 31.5<br>31.7         | 25.8<br>18.0            | 6.2<br>8.1       | 10.1<br>16.4         | 5.2<br>7.9                                   |
| New Hampshire                |   |                        |                                     |                      |                         |                  |                      |  |
| New Jersey                   |   | 9.4                    | 13.9                                | 31.1                 | 15.5                    | 5.2              | 16.0                 | 8.8  |
| New Mexico<br>New York       |   | 11.4<br>10.2           | 13.5<br>15.0                        | 28.7<br>29.5         | 20.9                    | 5.0<br>6.5       | 12.1<br>13.2         | 8.3<br>9.9                                   |
| North Carolina               | 1 1   | 12.7                   | 17.3                                | 29.0                 | 15.7<br>16.8            | 6.8              | 12.0                 | 5.4  |
| North Dakota                 | ,, -  | 15.0                   | 8.3                                 | 28.0                 | 20.5                    | 10.0             | 13.5                 | 4.5  |
|                              | ·   |                        |                                     |                      |                         |                  |                      |  |
| Ohio                         |   | 7.9                    | 16.4                                | 36.3                 | 17.0                    | 5.3              | 11.1                 | 5.9  |
| Oklahoma                     |   | 9.8<br>6.2             | 15.6                                | 30.5<br>28.9         | 21.3                    | 5.0<br>6.9       | 11.8                 | 6.0<br>7.0                                   |
| OregonPennsylvania           |   | 9.4                    | 12.3<br>15.9                        | 38.6                 | 25.0<br>12.9            | 5.2              | 13.6<br>11.3         | 6.6  |
| Rhode Island                 | 0=0 0=0   | 11.1                   | 16.9                                | 29.5                 | 15.0                    | 6.3              | 13.5                 | 7.8  |
|                              |   |                        |                                     |                      |                         |                  |                      |  |
| South Dakota                 |   | 13.6<br>13.4           | 18.1<br>9.5                         | 29.5<br>33.7         | 15.8                    | 6.3<br>7.4       | 11.2<br>12.3         | 5.4<br>4.9                                   |
| South Dakota Tennessee       |   | 16.0                   | 17.0                                | 33.7                 | 18.8<br>16.9            | 7.4<br>4.2       | 12.3                 | 4.9<br>5.4                                   |
| Termessee                    |   | 13.5                   | 17.0                                | 25.6                 | 21.1                    | 5.2              | 13.9                 | 6.5  |
| Utah                         |   | 3.4                    | 11.5                                | 27.2                 | 27.9                    | 7.8              | 15.4                 | 6.8  |
| Vermont                      | 357,245   | 8.7                    | 10.6                                | 34.6                 | 14.7                    | 7.2              | 15.4                 | 8.9  |
| Virginia                     |   | 11.2                   | 13.7                                | 26.6                 | 18.5                    | 5.5              | 15.4                 | 9.1  |
| Washington                   |   | 5.5                    | 10.7                                | 27.9                 | 25.0                    | 7.9              | 15.9                 | 7.0  |
| West Virginia                |   | 16.8                   | 17.3                                | 36.6                 | 13.2                    | 3.8              | 7.5                  | 4.8  |
| Wisconsin                    |   | 9.5                    | 11.9                                | 37.1                 | 16.7                    | 7.1              | 12.1                 | 5.6  |
| Wyoming                      |   | 5.7                    | 11.2                                | 33.2                 | 24.2                    | 6.9              | 13.1                 | 5.7  |

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Decennial Census, Minority Economic Profiles, unpublished data. (This table was prepared June 1993.)

Table 12.—Educational attainment of persons 25 years old and over, by state and race/ethnicity: April 1990

|   |       | Percent v | with high sch      | ool diploma    | or higher                                  |  |       | Percent | with bachelo       | r's degree o               | r higher                        |   |
|---|-------|-----------|--------------------|----------------|--|--|-------|---------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| State   | Total | White 1   | Black <sup>1</sup> | His-<br>panic² | Asian/<br>Pacific<br>Islander <sup>1</sup> | American<br>Indian or<br>Alaskan<br>Native 1 | Total | White 1 | Black <sup>1</sup> | His-<br>panic <sup>2</sup> | Asian/<br>Pacific<br>Islander 1 | American<br>Indian or<br>Alaskan<br>Native <sup>1</sup> |
| 1   | 2     | 3         | 4                  | 5              | 6  | 7  | 8     | 9       | 10                 | 11                         | 12                              | 13  |
| United States   | 75.2  | 77.9      | 63.1               | 49.8           | 77.5                                       | 65.5   | 20.3  | 21.5    | 11.4               | 9.2                        | 36.6                            | 9.3   |
| AlabamaAlaska Arizona Arkansas California                   | 66.9  | 70.3      | 54.6               | 73.8           | 78.9                                       | 64.9   | 15.7  | 17.3    | 9.3                | 20.1                       | 43.7                            | 11.6  |
|   | 86.6  | 91.1      | 88.2               | 80.4           | 75.4                                       | 63.1   | 23.0  | 26.8    | 14.1               | 14.6                       | 20.5                            | 4.1   |
|   | 78.7  | 82.4      | 75.1               | 51.7           | 80.2                                       | 52.1   | 20.3  | 22.2    | 14.3               | 6.9                        | 37.5                            | 4.6   |
|   | 66.3  | 68.6      | 51.5               | 59.1           | 66.4                                       | 65.4   | 13.3  | 14.1    | 8.4                | 11.1                       | 24.6                            | 9.8   |
|   | 76.2  | 81.1      | 75.6               | 45.0           | 77.2                                       | 71.4   | 23.4  | 25.4    | 14.8               | 7.1                        | 34.1                            | 11.1  |
| Colorado  | 84.4  | 86.1      | 80.8               | 58.3           | 78.3                                       | 73.9   | 27.0  | 28.3    | 17.1               | 8.6                        | 32.1                            | 12.1  |
|   | 79.2  | 80.9      | 67.0               | 53.5           | 81.9                                       | 68.9   | 27.2  | 28.5    | 12.3               | 12.1                       | 50.8                            | 12.5  |
|   | 77.5  | 80.3      | 63.2               | 60.1           | 86.1                                       | 62.0   | 21.4  | 23.0    | 10.6               | 16.5                       | 55.9                            | 10.2  |
|   | 73.1  | 93.1      | 63.8               | 52.6           | 80.2                                       | 66.3   | 33.3  | 69.0    | 15.3               | 24.0                       | 50.9                            | 17.7  |
|   | 74.4  | 77.0      | 56.4               | 57.2           | 77.8                                       | 68.2   | 18.3  | 19.3    | 9.8                | 14.2                       | 33.6                            | 11.5  |
| Georgia   | 70.9  | 74.9      | 58.6               | 66.2           | 77.5                                       | 71.6   | 19.3  | 21.8    | 11.0               | 20.5                       | 38.6                            | 12.5  |
|   | 80.1  | 89.3      | 94.2               | 73.9           | 74.7                                       | 84.4   | 22.9  | 30.2    | 15.2               | 10.3                       | 19.4                            | 17.7  |
|   | 79.7  | 80.9      | 82.8               | 43.4           | 80.3                                       | 68.1   | 17.7  | 18.0    | 15.8               | 6.6                        | 27.6                            | 7.2   |
|   | 76.2  | 79.1      | 65.2               | 45.0           | 83.9                                       | 71.4   | 21.0  | 22.4    | 11.4               | 8.0                        | 49.8                            | 13.4  |
|   | 75.6  | 76.5      | 65.4               | 62.6           | 85.8                                       | 65.0   | 15.6  | 17.6    | 9.3                | 10.8                       | 53.1                            | 8.4   |
| lowa  | 80.1  | 80.3      | 70.1               | 64.2           | 76.4                                       | 67.6   | 16.9  | 16.7    | 12.8               | 13.7                       | 47.3                            | 9.7   |
| Kansas  | 81.3  | 82.4      | 71.0               | 58.1           | 73.6                                       | 75.4   | 21.1  | 21.7    | 11.6               | 10.1                       | 39.9                            | 10.8  |
| Kentucky  | 64.6  | 64.7      | 61.7               | 74.0           | 77.9                                       | 59.8   | 13.6  | 13.9    | 7.7                | 18.9                       | 44.2                            | 8.0   |
| Louisiana   | 68.3  | 74.2      | 53.1               | 67.6           | 68.1                                       | 49.1   | 16.1  | 18.7    | 9.1                | 16.6                       | 31.4                            | 5.5   |
| Maine   | 78.8  | 78.9      | 87.6               | 83.8           | 74.3                                       | 69.9   | 18.8  | 18.8    | 22.3               | 23.6                       | 44.9                            | 7.7   |
| Maryland  | 78.4  | 80.8      | 70.6               | 70.3           | 84.8                                       | 73.4   | 26.5  | 28.9    | 16.1               | 25.2                       | 50.3                            | 19.7  |
|   | 80.0  | 81.2      | 70.0               | 52.0           | 74.1                                       | 71.1   | 27.2  | 27.7    | 17.0               | 13.6                       | 44.9                            | 14.9  |
|   | 76.8  | 78.6      | 64.9               | 60.9           | 83.3                                       | 67.8   | 17.4  | 18.1    | 10.1               | 11.6                       | 54.1                            | 7.6   |
|   | 82.4  | 82.8      | 76.2               | 71.1           | 69.7                                       | 68.2   | 21.8  | 21.9    | 17.5               | 17.2                       | 33.5                            | 7.7   |
|   | 64.3  | 71.7      | 47.3               | 67.7           | 68.2                                       | 57.4   | 14.7  | 17.2    | 8.8                | 17.1                       | 35.1                            | 8.1   |
| Missouri  | 73.9  | 74.9      | 65.1               | 71.0           | 81.5                                       | 65.1   | 17.8  | 18.3    | 11.2               | 18.0                       | 47.3                            | 11.0  |
| Montana   | 81.0  | 81.7      | 80.9               | 66.4           | 78.5                                       | 68.1   | 19.8  | 20.3    | 18.4               | 10.9                       | 32.1                            | 7.9   |
| Nebraska  | 81.8  | 82.4      | 73.2               | 60.0           | 80.0                                       | 69.0   | 18.9  | 19.2    | 12.4               | 9.4                        | 39.5                            | 8.8   |
| Nevada  | 78.8  | 80.9      | 70.8               | 53.7           | 74.1                                       | 69.8   | 15.3  | 15.9    | 9.0                | 7.0                        | 21.9                            | 8.0   |
| New Hampshire   | 82.2  | 82.2      | 86.1               | 78.2           | 82.7                                       | 65.9   | 24.4  | 24.2    | 25.7               | 25.5                       | 26.1                            | 16.0  |
| New Jersey New Mexico New York North Carolina North Dakota  | 76.7  | 78.6      | 67.0               | 53.9           | 86.8                                       | 66.9   | 24.9  | 25.8    | 13.6               | 10.8                       | 57.1                            | 14.8  |
|   | 75.1  | 78.6      | 74.7               | 59.6           | 80.8                                       | 58.2   | 20.4  | 23.4    | 14.2               | 8.7                        | 38.7                            | 5.8   |
|   | 76.7  | 78.5      | 64.7               | 50.4           | 72.4                                       | 65.2   | 23.1  | 25.3    | 12.6               | 9.3                        | 38.7                            | 13.4  |
|   | 70.0  | 73.1      | 58.1               | 71.0           | 77.9                                       | 51.5   | 17.4  | 19.3    | 9.5                | 17.9                       | 39.3                            | 7.9   |
|   | 76.7  | 76.9      | 95.9               | 75.2           | 83.7                                       | 64.3   | 18.1  | 18.3    | 17.1               | 15.9                       | 37.8                            | 8.3   |
| Ohio  | 75.7  | 76.9      | 64.6               | 63.3           | 83.5                                       | 65.3   | 17.0  | 17.6    | 9.1                | 14.2                       | 53.2                            | 8.3   |
|   | 74.6  | 75.7      | 70.1               | 55.9           | 76.1                                       | 68.1   | 17.8  | 18.7    | 12.0               | 10.5                       | 34.7                            | 10.8  |
|   | 81.5  | 82.3      | 75.0               | 53.0           | 79.4                                       | 71.0   | 20.6  | 20.8    | 9.1                | 10.1                       | 32.3                            | 8.3   |
|   | 74.7  | 75.9      | 63.5               | 52.2           | 77.1                                       | 67.8   | 17.9  | 18.5    | 10.0               | 11.8                       | 45.2                            | 12.0  |
|   | 72.0  | 73.0      | 65.9               | 46.8           | 59.6                                       | 64.5   | 21.3  | 21.8    | 12.7               | 8.9                        | 30.6                            | 8.3   |
| South Carolina  | 68.3  | 73.6      | 53.3               | 71.8           | 77.4                                       | 62.5   | 16.6  | 19.8    | 7.6                | 19.8                       | 34.4                            | 10.9  |
|   | 77.1  | 77.8      | 82.2               | 71.3           | 74.3                                       | 62.5   | 17.2  | 17.6    | 24.1               | 13.4                       | 33.1                            | 6.8   |
|   | 67.1  | 68.2      | 59.4               | 71.5           | 79.3                                       | 63.1   | 16.0  | 16.7    | 10.2               | 21.9                       | 42.6                            | 10.5  |
|   | 72.1  | 76.2      | 66.1               | 44.6           | 79.1                                       | 70.9   | 20.3  | 22.6    | 12.0               | 7.3                        | 41.3                            | 13.9  |
|   | 85.1  | 86.2      | 77.0               | 61.0           | 80.7                                       | 59.3   | 22.3  | 22.7    | 15.9               | 9.1                        | 29.4                            | 6.4   |
| Vermont Virginia Washington West Virginia Wisconsin Wyoming | 80.8  | 80.8      | 82.9               | 84.7           | 87.1                                       | 66.8   | 24.3  | 24.2    | 30.5               | 28.2                       | 52.1                            | 11.1  |
|   | 75.2  | 78.3      | 60.3               | 70.5           | 82.1                                       | 70.7   | 24.5  | 27.0    | 11.1               | 22.4                       | 40.2                            | 14.7  |
|   | 83.8  | 85.0      | 81.2               | 56.7           | 77.3                                       | 72.3   | 22.9  | 23.3    | 15.4               | 11.0                       | 30.2                            | 9.1   |
|   | 66.0  | 66.0      | 64.7               | 70.3           | 88.8                                       | 57.9   | 12.3  | 12.2    | 10.9               | 17.6                       | 63.3                            | 6.5   |
|   | 78.6  | 79.6      | 61.3               | 54.1           | 71.5                                       | 66.8   | 17.7  | 18.1    | 8.3                | 10.0                       | 40.4                            | 5.5   |
|   | 83.0  | 83.9      | 81.2               | 59.3           | 77.5                                       | 68.2   | 18.8  | 19.3    | 9.5                | 4.8                        | 28.6                            | 6.2   |

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Decennial Census, Minority Economic Profiles, unpublished data. (This table was prepared June 1993.)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Includes persons of Hispanic origin.
<sup>2</sup> Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 13.—Years of school completed by persons age 25 and over in the 15 largest states and the 15 largest metropolitan areas: March 1993

|   | Per  | cent completing  | g—   |  | Perd   | cent completing  | —  |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| State   | Less than<br>high school<br>diploma                                  | High school<br>diploma   | Bachelor's<br>degree or<br>more  | Metropolitan area 1  | Less than<br>high school<br>diploma  | High school diploma  | Bachelor's<br>degree or<br>more  |
| 1   | 2  | 3  | 4  | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  |
| United States 2   | 19.8   | 80.2   | 21.9   |  |  |  |  |
| California Florida Georgia Illinois Indiana Massachusetts Michigan Missouri New Jersey New York | 20.3<br>20.4<br>25.3<br>20.8<br>20.8<br>15.4<br>18.5<br>19.7<br>17.9 | 79.7<br>79.6<br>74.7<br>79.2<br>79.2<br>84.6<br>81.5<br>80.3<br>82.1<br>80.7 | 25.0<br>19.8<br>21.1<br>22.1<br>14.1<br>30.0<br>19.1<br>20.3<br>27.9<br>24.2 | Atlanta, GA Boston, MA Chicago, IL Cleveland, OH Dallas, TX Detroit, MI Houston, TX Los Angeles/Anaheim/Riverside, CA Miami, FL New York, NY | 15.9<br>13.0<br>21.4<br>14.0<br>19.1<br>18.3<br>16.7<br>23.4<br>24.6<br>19.7 | 84.1<br>87.0<br>78.6<br>86.0<br>80.9<br>81.7<br>83.3<br>76.6<br>75.4<br>80.3 | 31.3<br>34.9<br>25.0<br>21.9<br>27.2<br>22.1<br>30.7<br>23.6<br>21.2<br>27.7 |
| North Carolina  | 25.2<br>17.2<br>20.2<br>22.7<br>19.3                                 | 74.8<br>82.8<br>79.8<br>77.3<br>80.7   | 18.5<br>19.5<br>18.7<br>22.1<br>25.8   | Philadelphia, PA/NJ Pittsburgh, PA San Francisco, CA St. Louis, MO Washington, DC/MD/VA  | 20.4<br>17.7<br>16.0<br>19.1<br>12.0   | 79.6<br>82.3<br>86.3<br>80.9<br>88.0   | 23.4<br>20.5<br>33.0<br>21.2<br>38.2   |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Metropolitan Statistical Area.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 476, Educational Attainment in the United States: March 1993 and 1992. (This table was prepared July 1995.)

Table 14.—Estimates of resident population, by age group: July 1, 1960 to July 1, 1995 [In thousands]

| Year | Total, all ages | Total, 3 to<br>34 years | 3 and 4<br>years | 5 and 6<br>years | 7 to 13<br>years | 14 to 17<br>years | 18 and 19<br>years | 20 and 21<br>years | 22 to 24<br>years | 25 to 29<br>years | 30 to 34<br>years |
|------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1    | 2               | 3                       | 4                | 5                | 6                | 7                 | 8                  | 9                  | 10                | 11                | 12                |
| 1960 | 179,979         | 90,722                  | 8,063            | 7,811            | 25,155           | 11,211            | 4,886              | 4,443              | 6,425             | 10,823            | 11,905            |
| 1961 | 182,992         | 92,597                  | 8,207            | 7,924            | 25,293           | 12,046            | 5,411              | 4,635              | 6,587             | 10,756            | 11,738            |
| 1962 | 185,771         | 94,396                  | 8,190            | 8,108            | 25,790           | 12,751            | 5,617              | 4,943              | 6,710             | 10,740            | 11,547            |
| 1963 | 188,483         | 96,275                  | 8,152            | 8,251            | 26,326           | 13,492            | 5,461              | 5,467              | 6,930             | 10,848            | 11,348            |
| 1964 | 191,141         | 98,281                  | 8,206            | 8,233            | 27,011           | 14,264            | 5,429              | 5,685              | 7,258             | 11,051            | 11,144            |
| 1965 | 193,526         | 100,210                 | 8,190            | 8,190            | 27,563           | 14,146            | 6,450              | 5,503              | 7,902             | 11,226            | 11,040            |
| 1966 | 195,576         | 101,993                 | 8,031            | 8,251            | 28,032           | 14,398            | 7,183              | 5,417              | 8,198             | 11,521            | 10,962            |
| 1967 | 197,457         | 103,635                 | 7,888            | 8,237            | 28,392           | 14,727            | 6,928              | 6,289              | 8,278             | 11,943            | 10,953            |
| 1968 | 199,399         | 105,363                 | 7,645            | 8,074            | 28,732           | 15,170            | 6,988              | 6,972              | 8,082             | 12,624            | 11,076            |
| 1969 | 201,385         | 106,931                 | 7,253            | 7,930            | 28,907           | 15,549            | 7,119              | 6,787              | 8,980             | 13,119            | 11,287            |
| 1970 | 203,984         | 108,653                 | 6,962            | 7,703            | 28,969           | 15,921            | 7,410              | 6,850              | 9,728             | 13,604            | 11,505            |
| 1971 | 206,827         | 110,482                 | 6,805            | 7,344            | 28,892           | 16,326            | 7,644              | 7,106              | 10,596            | 13,927            | 11,842            |
| 1972 | 209,284         | 112,287                 | 6,789            | 7,051            | 28,628           | 16,637            | 7,854              | 7,447              | 10,418            | 15,142            | 12,321            |
| 1973 | 211,357         | 113,954                 | 6,938            | 6,888            | 28,159           | 16,864            | 8,044              | 7,658              | 10,615            | 15,694            | 13,094            |
| 1974 | 213,342         | 115,641                 | 7,117            | 6,864            | 27,599           | 17,033            | 8,196              | 7,893              | 10,864            | 16,428            | 13,644            |
| 1975 | 215,465         | 117,006                 | 6,912            | 7,014            | 26,904           | 17,125            | 8,418              | 8,089              | 11,228            | 17,183            | 14,131            |
| 1976 | 217,563         | 118,073                 | 6,437            | 7,194            | 26,321           | 17,117            | 8,604              | 8,240              | 11,554            | 18,177            | 14,428            |
| 1977 | 219,760         | 118,853                 | 6,190            | 6,978            | 25,878           | 17,042            | 8,613              | 8,456              | 11,856            | 18,180            | 15,661            |
| 1978 | 222,095         | 119,414                 | 6,208            | 6,499            | 25,593           | 16,944            | 8,617              | 8,628              | 12,120            | 18,585            | 16,218            |
| 1979 | 224,567         | 120,126                 | 6,252            | 6,256            | 25,174           | 16,610            | 8,698              | 8,653              | 12,443            | 19,077            | 16,961            |
| 1980 | 227,225         | 121,132                 | 6,366            | 6,291            | 24,800           | 16,143            | 8,718              | 8,669              | 12,716            | 19,686            | 17,743            |
| 1981 | 229,466         | 121,999                 | 6,535            | 6,315            | 24,396           | 15,609            | 8,582              | 8,759              | 12,903            | 20,169            | 18,731            |
| 1982 | 231,664         | 121,823                 | 6,658            | 6,407            | 24,121           | 15,057            | 8,480              | 8,768              | 12,914            | 20,704            | 18,714            |
| 1983 | 233,792         | 122,302                 | 6,877            | 6,572            | 23,709           | 14,740            | 8,290              | 8,652              | 12,981            | 21,414            | 19,067            |
| 1984 | 235,825         | 122,254                 | 7,045            | 6,694            | 23,367           | 14,725            | 7,932              | 8,567              | 12,962            | 21,459            | 19,503            |
| 1985 | 237,924         | 122,512                 | 7,134            | 6,916            | 22,976           | 14,888            | 7,637              | 8,370              | 12,895            | 21,671            | 20,025            |
| 1986 | 240,133         | 122,688                 | 7,187            | 7,086            | 22,992           | 14,824            | 7,483              | 8,024              | 12,720            | 21,893            | 20,479            |
| 1987 | 242,289         | 122,672                 | 7,132            | 7,178            | 23,325           | 14,502            | 7,502              | 7,742              | 12,450            | 21,857            | 20,984            |
| 1988 | 244,499         | 122,713                 | 7,176            | 7,238            | 23,791           | 14,023            | 7,701              | 7,606              | 12,048            | 21,739            | 21,391            |
| 1989 | 246,819         | 122,655                 | 7,315            | 7,184            | 24,228           | 13,536            | 7,898              | 7,651              | 11,607            | 21,560            | 21,676            |
| 1990 | 249,402         | 122,627                 | 7,355            | 7,240            | 24,756           | 13,310            | 7,693              | 7,883              | 11,251            | 21,232            | 21,907            |
| 1991 | 252,131         | 122,580                 | 7,434            | 7,383            | 25,113           | 13,418            | 7,173              | 8,013              | 11,156            | 20,732            | 22,158            |
| 1992 | 255,028         | 122,622                 | 7,591            | 7,429            | 25,579           | 13,653            | 6,889              | 7,756              | 11,295            | 20,179            | 22,251            |
| 1993 | 257,783         | 122,801                 | 7,844            | 7,518            | 25,973           | 13,928            | 6,899              | 7,265              | 11,498            | 19,625            | 22,251            |
| 1994 | 260,341         | 122,931                 | 8,022            | 7,676            | 26,188           | 14,427            | 6,937              | 6,972              | 11,354            | 19,177            | 22,177            |
| 1995 | 262,755         | 122,975                 | 8,021            | 7,927            | 26,456           | 14,765            | 7,050              | 6,982              | 10,901            | 19,005            | 21,868            |

NOTE.—Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

U.S. Population Estimates, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1990–1995, PPL-41; and unpublished data. (This table was prepared April 1996.)

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Nos. 519, 917, 1000, 1022, 1045, 1057, 1059, 1092, 1095, and

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Includes data for all states and the District of Columbia.

Table 15.—Estimates of school-age <sup>1</sup> resident population, by race and sex: July 1, 1960 to July 1, 1995 [In thousands]

| Year |        | Total  |        |        | White 2 |        |       | Black <sup>2</sup> |        | 0     | ther races 2 | !      |
|------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|-------|--------------------|--------|-------|--------------|--------|
| rear | Total  | Male   | Female | Total  | Male    | Female | Total | Male               | Female | Total | Male         | Female |
| 1    | 2      | 3      | 4      | 5      | 6       | 7      | 8     | 9                  | 10     | 11    | 12           | 13     |
| 1960 | 44,176 | 22,437 | 21,739 | 38,366 | 19,532  | 18,832 | 5,366 | 2,677              | 2,690  | 446   | 228          | 217    |
| 1961 | 45,263 | 22,995 | 22,269 | 39,220 | 19,975  | 19,246 | 5,575 | 2,782              | 2,792  | 469   | 238          | 232    |
| 1962 | 46,648 | 23,706 | 22,941 | 40,352 | 20,560  | 19,791 | 5,802 | 2,897              | 2,906  | 496   | 251          | 244    |
| 1963 | 48,070 | 24,438 | 23,633 | 41,524 | 21,164  | 20,361 | 6,025 | 3,009              | 3,016  | 520   | 264          | 257    |
| 1964 | 49,509 | 25,174 | 24,336 | 42,692 | 21,765  | 20,929 | 6,272 | 3,135              | 3,137  | 545   | 275          | 270    |
| 1965 | 49,900 | 25,377 | 24,522 | 42,891 | 21,872  | 21,019 | 6,440 | 3,220              | 3,221  | 567   | 285          | 281    |
| 1966 | 50,681 | 25,784 | 24,898 | 43,469 | 22,176  | 21,293 | 6,619 | 3,308              | 3,311  | 594   | 300          | 295    |
| 1967 | 51,357 | 26,135 | 25,224 | 43,969 | 22,438  | 21,529 | 6,768 | 3,383              | 3,384  | 622   | 314          | 310    |
| 1968 | 51,974 | 26,456 | 25,517 | 44,422 | 22,677  | 21,744 | 6,903 | 3,453              | 3,450  | 649   | 325          | 323    |
| 1969 | 52,386 | 26,675 | 25,711 | 44,697 | 22,826  | 21,871 | 7,016 | 3,511              | 3,505  | 673   | 338          | 336    |
| 1970 | 52,593 | 26,793 | 25,801 | 44,783 | 22,877  | 21,906 | 7,108 | 3,561              | 3,547  | 703   | 355          | 349    |
| 1971 | 52,562 | 26,780 | 25,782 | 44,644 | 22,809  | 21,834 | 7,182 | 3,600              | 3,583  | 737   | 371          | 365    |
| 1972 | 52,316 | 26,658 | 25,658 | 44,336 | 22,655  | 21,681 | 7,211 | 3,615              | 3,596  | 768   | 388          | 380    |
| 1973 | 51,910 | 26,456 | 25,455 | 43,898 | 22,434  | 21,464 | 7,213 | 3,617              | 3,596  | 799   | 405          | 394    |
| 1974 | 51,498 | 26,249 | 25,249 | 43,454 | 22,210  | 21,244 | 7,213 | 3,618              | 3,596  | 830   | 420          | 409    |
| 1975 | 51,044 | 26,022 | 25,022 | 42,950 | 21,956  | 20,994 | 7,199 | 3,611              | 3,588  | 895   | 456          | 440    |
| 1976 | 50,633 | 25,822 | 24,811 | 42,477 | 21,721  | 20,755 | 7,208 | 3,617              | 3,591  | 948   | 483          | 465    |
| 1977 | 49,897 | 25,456 | 24,441 | 41,737 | 21,350  | 20,386 | 7,167 | 3,600              | 3,568  | 994   | 506          | 487    |
| 1978 | 49,038 | 25,024 | 24,013 | 40,883 | 20,919  | 19,964 | 7,116 | 3,576              | 3,540  | 1,039 | 530          | 509    |
| 1979 | 48,041 | 24,524 | 23,517 | 39,910 | 20,427  | 19,484 | 7,037 | 3,538              | 3,498  | 1,094 | 560          | 536    |
| 1980 | 47,232 | 24,135 | 23,097 | 39,002 | 19,982  | 19,020 | 6,989 | 3,520              | 3,469  | 1,241 | 633          | 608    |
| 1981 | 46,319 | 23,676 | 22,643 | 38,105 | 19,527  | 18,578 | 6,872 | 3,474              | 3,398  | 1,342 | 675          | 667    |
| 1982 | 45,585 | 23,309 | 22,276 | 37,365 | 19,153  | 18,212 | 6,826 | 3,442              | 3,384  | 1,394 | 714          | 680    |
| 1983 | 45,020 | 23,031 | 21,989 | 36,800 | 18,873  | 17,927 | 6,762 | 3,412              | 3,350  | 1,458 | 746          | 712    |
| 1984 | 44,788 | 22,920 | 21,868 | 36,509 | 18,731  | 17,778 | 6,743 | 3,404              | 3,339  | 1,536 | 785          | 751    |
| 1985 | 44,782 | 22,927 | 21,855 | 36,393 | 18,679  | 17,714 | 6,729 | 3,400              | 3,329  | 1,660 | 848          | 812    |
| 1986 | 44,903 | 22,996 | 21,907 | 36,408 | 18,701  | 17,707 | 6,802 | 3,438              | 3,364  | 1,693 | 857          | 836    |
| 1987 | 45,005 | 23,056 | 21,949 | 36,361 | 18,674  | 17,687 | 6,841 | 3,460              | 3,381  | 1,803 | 922          | 881    |
| 1988 | 45,051 | 23,086 | 21,965 | 36,279 | 18,637  | 17,642 | 6,881 | 3,482              | 3,399  | 1,891 | 967          | 924    |
| 1989 | 44,947 | 23,036 | 21,911 | 36,122 | 18,550  | 17,572 | 6,867 | 3,475              | 3,392  | 1,958 | 1,011        | 947    |
| 1990 | 45,306 | 23,224 | 22,082 | 36,320 | 18,667  | 17,653 | 6,916 | 3,501              | 3,415  | 2,070 | 1,056        | 1,014  |
| 1991 | 45,917 | 23,536 | 22,381 | 36,759 | 18,892  | 17,867 | 7,012 | 3,552              | 3,460  | 2,143 | 1,090        | 1,053  |
| 1992 | 46,662 | 23,918 | 22,744 | 37,288 | 19,162  | 18,126 | 7,147 | 3,624              | 3,523  | 2,226 | 1,133        | 1,093  |
| 1993 | 47,419 | 24,303 | 23,116 | 37,802 | 19,422  | 18,380 | 7,297 | 3,702              | 3,595  | 2,319 | 1,178        | 1,141  |
| 1994 | 48,291 | 24,751 | 23,539 | 38,406 | 19,732  | 18,674 | 7,474 | 3,794              | 3,680  | 2,411 | 1,226        | 1,185  |
| 1995 | 49,149 | 25,191 | 23,957 | 39,013 | 20,042  | 18,969 | 7,631 | 3,876              | 3,756  | 2,505 | 1,273        | 1,230  |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Includes persons 5 to 17 years of age. <sup>2</sup> Includes persons of Hispanic origin.

NOTE.—Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Nos. 519, 917, 1000, 1022, 1045, 1057, 1092, and *U.S. Population Estimates, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1990–1995*, PPL-41; and unpublished data. (This table was prepared April 1996.)

Table 16.—Estimated total and school-age resident population, by state: 1 1970 to 1995 [In thousands]

|  | 197                | 02                            | 198                | 30 <sup>2</sup>               | 198                | 35 <sup>3</sup>               | 199                | 90 <sup>2</sup>               | 199                | 33                            | 199                | )4 <sup>3</sup>               | 199                | 5 <sup>3</sup>                |
|--|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| State  | Total,<br>all ages | 5- to<br>17-<br>year-<br>olds |
| 1  | 2                  | 3                             | 4                  | 5                             | 6                  | 7                             | 8                  | 9                             | 10                 | 11                            | 12                 | 13                            | 14                 | 15                            |
| United States  | 203,302            | 52,540                        | 226,546            | 47,407                        | 237,924            | 44,782                        | 248,710            | 45,166                        | 257,783            | 47,419                        | 260,341            | 48,291                        | 262,755            | 49,149                        |
| Alabama  | 3,444              | 934                           | 3,894              | 866                           | 3,973              | 798                           | 4,041              | 774                           | 4,181              | 771                           | 4,219              | 778                           | 4,253              | 779                           |
|  | 303                | 88                            | 402                | 92                            | 532                | 112                           | 550                | 117                           | 598                | 132                           | 606                | 136                           | 604                | 136                           |
|  | 1,775              | 486                           | 2,718              | 578                           | 3,184              | 601                           | 3,665              | 686                           | 3,945              | 762                           | 4,075              | 795                           | 4,218              | 837                           |
|  | 1,923              | 498                           | 2,286              | 496                           | 2,327              | 461                           | 2,351              | 455                           | 2,426              | 464                           | 2,453              | 468                           | 2,484              | 477                           |
|  | 19,971             | 4,999                         | 23,668             | 4,681                         | 26,441             | 4,752                         | 29,760             | 5,337                         | 31,217             | 5,734                         | 31,431             | 5,844                         | 31,589             | 5,984                         |
| Colorado  Connecticut  Delaware  District of Columbia  Florida | 2,210              | 589                           | 2,890              | 592                           | 3,209              | 599                           | 3,294              | 607                           | 3,564              | 677                           | 3,656              | 700                           | 3,747              | 712                           |
|  | 3,032              | 768                           | 3,108              | 638                           | 3,201              | 549                           | 3,287              | 520                           | 3,278              | 545                           | 3,275              | 557                           | 3,275              | 570                           |
|  | 548                | 148                           | 594                | 125                           | 618                | 113                           | 666                | 114                           | 698                | 122                           | 706                | 124                           | 717                | 127                           |
|  | 757                | 164                           | 638                | 109                           | 635                | 88                            | 607                | 80                            | 579                | 75                            | 570                | 76                            | 554                | 75                            |
|  | 6,791              | 1,609                         | 9,746              | 1,789                         | 11,351             | 1,792                         | 12,938             | 2,011                         | 13,726             | 2,230                         | 13,953             | 2,300                         | 14,166             | 2,403                         |
| Georgia Hawaii Idaho Illinois Indiana                          | 4,588              | 1,223                         | 5,463              | 1,231                         | 5,963              | 1,195                         | 6,478              | 1,230                         | 6,902              | 1,308                         | 7,055              | 1,344                         | 7,201              | 1,372                         |
|  | 770                | 204                           | 965                | 198                           | 1,040              | 194                           | 1,108              | 196                           | 1,166              | 205                           | 1,179              | 209                           | 1,187              | 213                           |
|  | 713                | 200                           | 944                | 213                           | 994                | 223                           | 1,007              | 228                           | 1,100              | 245                           | 1,133              | 252                           | 1,163              | 258                           |
|  | 11,110             | 2,859                         | 11,427             | 2,401                         | 11,400             | 2,192                         | 11,431             | 2,095                         | 11,686             | 2,144                         | 11,752             | 2,168                         | 11,830             | 2,205                         |
|  | 5,195              | 1,386                         | 5,490              | 1,200                         | 5,459              | 1,087                         | 5,544              | 1,056                         | 5,706              | 1,056                         | 5,752              | 1,066                         | 5,803              | 1,079                         |
| lowa   | 2,825              | 743                           | 2,914              | 604                           | 2,830              | 543                           | 2,777              | 525                           | 2,821              | 536                           | 2,829              | 541                           | 2,842              | 541                           |
| Kansas   | 2,249              | 573                           | 2,364              | 468                           | 2,427              | 452                           | 2,478              | 472                           | 2,535              | 497                           | 2,554              | 506                           | 2,565              | 510                           |
| Kentucky   | 3,221              | 844                           | 3,661              | 800                           | 3,695              | 745                           | 3,685              | 703                           | 3,794              | 705                           | 3,827              | 709                           | 3,860              | 712                           |
| Louisiana  | 3,645              | 1,041                         | 4,206              | 969                           | 4,408              | 937                           | 4,220              | 890                           | 4,290              | 893                           | 4,315              | 898                           | 4,342              | 903                           |
| Maine  | 994                | 260                           | 1,125              | 243                           | 1,163              | 222                           | 1,228              | 223                           | 1,240              | 226                           | 1,240              | 228                           | 1,241              | 230                           |
| Maryland Massachusetts Michigan Minnesota Mississippi          | 3,924              | 1,038                         | 4,217              | 895                           | 4,413              | 788                           | 4,781              | 803                           | 4,958              | 864                           | 5,006              | 884                           | 5,042              | 904                           |
|  | 5,689              | 1,407                         | 5,737              | 1,153                         | 5,881              | 989                           | 6,016              | 940                           | 6,018              | 978                           | 6,041              | 1,001                         | 6,074              | 1,019                         |
|  | 8,882              | 2,450                         | 9,262              | 2,067                         | 9,076              | 1,824                         | 9,295              | 1,754                         | 9,460              | 1,798                         | 9,496              | 1,824                         | 9,549              | 1,837                         |
|  | 3,806              | 1,051                         | 4,076              | 865                           | 4,184              | 796                           | 4,375              | 828                           | 4,524              | 893                           | 4,567              | 914                           | 4,610              | 925                           |
|  | 2,217              | 635                           | 2,521              | 599                           | 2,588              | 576                           | 2,573              | 550                           | 2,640              | 545                           | 2,669              | 549                           | 2,697              | 553                           |
| Missouri Montana Nebraska Nevada New Hampshire                 | 4,678              | 1,183                         | 4,917              | 1,008                         | 5,000              | 941                           | 5,117              | 944                           | 5,235              | 984                           | 5,278              | 1,003                         | 5,324              | 1,012                         |
|  | 694                | 197                           | 787                | 167                           | 822                | 167                           | 799                | 163                           | 841                | 174                           | 856                | 179                           | 870                | 179                           |
|  | 1,485              | 389                           | 1,570              | 324                           | 1,585              | 305                           | 1,578              | 309                           | 1,613              | 321                           | 1,623              | 326                           | 1,637              | 329                           |
|  | 489                | 127                           | 800                | 160                           | 951                | 166                           | 1,202              | 204                           | 1,382              | 246                           | 1,457              | 261                           | 1,530              | 279                           |
|  | 738                | 189                           | 921                | 196                           | 997                | 182                           | 1,109              | 194                           | 1,124              | 206                           | 1,137              | 212                           | 1,148              | 219                           |
| New Jersey   | 7,171              | 1,797                         | 7,365              | 1,528                         | 7,566              | 1,340                         | 7,730              | 1,265                         | 7,859              | 1,326                         | 7,904              | 1,352                         | 7,945              | 1,386                         |
| New Mexico   | 1,017              | 311                           | 1,303              | 303                           | 1,438              | 304                           | 1,515              | 320                           | 1,616              | 347                           | 1,654              | 358                           | 1,685              | 362                           |
| New York   | 18,241             | 4,358                         | 17,558             | 3,552                         | 17,792             | 3,173                         | 17,990             | 3,000                         | 18,153             | 3,094                         | 18,169             | 3,129                         | 18,136             | 3,177                         |
| North Carolina   | 5,084              | 1,323                         | 5,882              | 1,254                         | 6,254              | 1,175                         | 6,629              | 1,147                         | 6,952              | 1,214                         | 7,070              | 1,246                         | 7,195              | 1,285                         |
| North Dakota   | 618                | 175                           | 653                | 136                           | 677                | 133                           | 639                | 127                           | 637                | 128                           | 638                | 129                           | 641                | 129                           |
| Ohio   | 10,657             | 2,820                         | 10,798             | 2,307                         | 10,735             | 2,090                         | 10,847             | 2,012                         | 11,061             | 2,048                         | 11,102             | 2,070                         | 11,151             | 2,087                         |
|  | 2,559              | 640                           | 3,025              | 622                           | 3,271              | 635                           | 3,146              | 609                           | 3,233              | 633                           | 3,258              | 643                           | 3,278              | 648                           |
|  | 2,092              | 534                           | 2,633              | 525                           | 2,673              | 504                           | 2,842              | 521                           | 3,035              | 564                           | 3,086              | 574                           | 3,141              | 587                           |
|  | 11,801             | 2,925                         | 11,864             | 2,376                         | 11,771             | 2,079                         | 11,882             | 1,996                         | 12,030             | 2,067                         | 12,052             | 2,099                         | 12,072             | 2,125                         |
|  | 950                | 225                           | 947                | 186                           | 969                | 163                           | 1,003              | 159                           | 1,000              | 165                           | 997                | 169                           | 990                | 170                           |
| South Carolina South Dakota Tennessee Texas Utah               | 2,591              | 720                           | 3,122              | 703                           | 3,303              | 663                           | 3,487              | 663                           | 3,630              | 672                           | 3,664              | 678                           | 3,673              | 682                           |
|  | 666                | 187                           | 691                | 147                           | 698                | 139                           | 696                | 144                           | 716                | 152                           | 721                | 154                           | 729                | 154                           |
|  | 3,926              | 1,002                         | 4,591              | 972                           | 4,715              | 903                           | 4,877              | 882                           | 5,094              | 912                           | 5,175              | 931                           | 5,256              | 945                           |
|  | 11,199             | 3,002                         | 14,229             | 3,137                         | 16,273             | 3,318                         | 16,987             | 3,437                         | 18,022             | 3,660                         | 18,378             | 3,742                         | 18,724             | 3,819                         |
|  | 1,059              | 312                           | 1,461              | 350                           | 1,643              | 418                           | 1,723              | 457                           | 1,860              | 482                           | 1,908              | 491                           | 1,951              | 491                           |
| Vermont  | 445                | 118                           | 511                | 109                           | 530                | 100                           | 563                | 102                           | 576                | 106                           | 580                | 108                           | 585                | 110                           |
|  | 4,651              | 1,197                         | 5,347              | 1,114                         | 5,715              | 1,039                         | 6,187              | 1,060                         | 6,473              | 1,115                         | 6,552              | 1,134                         | 6,618              | 1,149                         |
|  | 3,413              | 881                           | 4,132              | 826                           | 4,400              | 816                           | 4,867              | 893                           | 5,259              | 990                           | 5,343              | 1,014                         | 5,431              | 1,033                         |
|  | 1,744              | 442                           | 1,950              | 414                           | 1,907              | 383                           | 1,793              | 337                           | 1,818              | 323                           | 1,822              | 321                           | 1,828              | 315                           |
|  | 4,418              | 1,203                         | 4,706              | 1,011                         | 4,748              | 908                           | 4,892              | 927                           | 5,044              | 981                           | 5,082              | 997                           | 5,123              | 1,009                         |
|  | 332                | 92                            | 470                | 101                           | 500                | 108                           | 454                | 101                           | 470                | 103                           | 476                | 104                           | 480                | 104                           |

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Includes Armed Forces residing in each state.
 <sup>2</sup> As of April 1.
 <sup>3</sup> Estimates as of July 1.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 1095 at the national level, CPH-L-74 (1990 data); and forthcoming state level P-25 Reports. (This table was prepared July 1996.)

NOTE.—Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

Table 17.—Families, by family status and presence of own children under 18: 1970 to 1994

| Family status   |  |   |   | 1  |  |  |  |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|---|
| i aiiiiy status   | 1970   | 1980  | 1985  | 1988   | 1989   | 1990   | 1991   | 1992  | 1993  | 1994  | Change,<br>1970 to 1980   | Change,<br>1980 to 1994   |
| 1   | 2  | 3   | 4   | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9   | 10  | 11  | 12  | 13  |
|   |  |   |   |  | In thou  | ısands   |  |   |   |   | Percent   | change  |
| All families  | 51,456   | 59,550  | 62,706  | 65,133   | 65,837   | 66,090   | 66,322   | 67,173  | 68,144  | 68,490  | 15.7  | 15.0  |
| Married-couple family   | 44,728   | 49,112  | 50,350  | 51,809   | 52,100   | 52,317   | 52,147   | 52,457  | 53,171  | 53,171  | 9.8   | 8.3   |
| No own children under 18  | 19,196   | 24,151  | 26,140  | 27,209   | 27,365   | 27,780   | 27,750   | 28,037  | 28,464  | 28,113  | 25.8  | 16.4  |
| With own children under 18  | 25,532   | 24,961  | 24,210  | 24,600   | 24,735   | 24,537   | 24,397   | 24,420  | 24,707  | 25,058  | -2.2  | 0.4   |
| One own child under 18  | 8,163  | 9,671   | 9,640   | 9,904  | 9,829  | 9,583  | 9,319  | 9,520   | 9,466   | 9,452   | 18.5  | -2.3  |
| Two own children under 18   | 8,045  | 9,488   | 9,456   | 9,576  | 9,870  | 9,784  | 9,721  | 9,728   | 10,007  | 10,188  | 17.9  | 7.4   |
| Three or more own children under 18   | 9,325  | 5,802   | 5,115   | 5,120  | 5.035  | 5.170  | 5,357  | 5.173   | 5,234   | 5,418   | -37.8   | -6.6  |
| Other family, male householder,   | 0,020  | 0,002   | , ,,,,,   | 0,120  | 0,000  | 0,   | 0,00.  | ,,,,,   | 0,20  | , ,,,,  | 0.10  | 0.0   |
| no spouse present   | 1.228  | 1.733   | 2.228   | 2.715  | 2.847  | 2.884  | 2.907  | 3.025   | 3.026   | 2.913   | 41.1  | 68.1  |
| No own children under 18  | 887  | 1,117   | 1,331   | 1,669  | 1,779  | 1,731  | 1,725  | 1,742   | 1,702   | 1,599   | 25.9  | 43.2  |
| With own children under 18  | 341  | 616   | 896   | 1,047  | 1,068  | 1,153  | 1,181  | 1,283   | 1,324   | 1,314   | 80.6  | 113.3   |
| One own child under 18  | 179  | 374   | 584   | 657  | 619  | 723  | 701  | 768   | 799   | 805   | 108.9   | 115.2   |
| Two own children under 18   | 87   | 165   | 213   | 296  | 326  | 307  | 363  | 391   | 397   | 368   | 89.7  | 123.0   |
| Three or more own children  |  |   |   |  |  |  |  |   |   |   |   |   |
| under 18  | 75   | 77  | 100   | 94   | 121  | 123  | 117  | 123   | 128   | 141   | 2.7   | 83.1  |
| Other family, female householder,   |  |   |   |  |  |  |  |   |   |   |   |   |
| no spouse present   | 5,500  | 8,705   | 10,129  | 10,608   | 10,890   | 10,890   | 11,268   | 11,692  | 11,947  | 12,406  | 58.3  | 42.5  |
| No own children under 18  | 2,642  | 3,261   | 4,123   | 4,335  | 4,371  | 4,290  | 4,445  | 4,648   | 4,721   | 4,759   | 23.4  | 45.9  |
| With own children under 18  | 2,858  | 5,445   | 6,006   | 6,273  | 6,519  | 6,599  | 6,823  | 7,043   | 7,226   | 7,647   | 90.5  | 40.4  |
| One own child under 18  | 1,008  | 2,398   | 2,885   | 3,017  | 3,164  | 3,225  | 3,283  | 3,327   | 3,425   | 3,566   | 137.9   | 48.7  |
| Two own children under 18   | 810  | 1,817   | 1,977   | 2,039  | 2,095  | 2,173  | 2,203  | 2,244   | 2,400   | 2,531   | 124.3   | 39.3  |
| Three or more own children  |  |   |   |  |  |  |  |   |   |   |   |   |
| under 18  | 1,040  | 1,230   | 1,144   | 1,217  | 1,260  | 1,202  | 1,335  | 1,472   | 1,400   | 1,550   | 18.3  | 26.0  |
|   |  |   |   |  |  |  |  |   |   |   |   |   |
|   |  |   |   | P  | ercent of  | all familie  | es   |   |   |   | Change in per   | centage points  |
| All families  | 100.0  | 100.0   | 100.0   | 100.0  | ercent of  | all familie  | es<br>100.0  | 100.0   | 100.0   | 100.0   | Change in per   | centage points  |
|   |  |   |   | 100.0  | 100.0  | 100.0  | 100.0  |   |   |   | _   | _   |
| Married-couple family   | 86.9   | 82.5  | 80.3  | <b>100.0</b> 79.5  | <b>100.0</b> 79.1  | <b>100.0</b> 79.2  | <b>100.0</b> 78.6  | 78.1  | 78.0  | 77.6  | -4.5  | -4.8  |
|   |  |   |   | 100.0  | 100.0  | 100.0  | 100.0  |   |   |   | _   | -4.8<br>0.5   |
| Married-couple family<br>No own children under 18<br>With own children under 18   | 86.9<br>37.3   | 82.5<br>40.6  | 80.3<br>41.7  | 79.5<br>41.8   | <b>100.0</b> 79.1 41.6   | 79.2<br>42.0   | 78.6<br>41.8   | 78.1<br>41.7  | 78.0<br>41.8  | 77.6<br>41.0  | -4.5<br>3.3   | -4.8  |
| Married-couple family  No own children under 18   | 86.9<br>37.3<br>49.6   | 82.5<br>40.6<br>41.9  | 80.3<br>41.7<br>38.6  | 79.5<br>41.8<br>37.8   | 79.1<br>41.6<br>37.6   | 79.2<br>42.0<br>37.1   | 78.6<br>41.8<br>36.8   | 78.1<br>41.7<br>36.4  | 78.0<br>41.8<br>36.3  | 77.6<br>41.0<br>36.6  | -4.5<br>3.3<br>-7.7   | -4.8<br>0.5<br>-5.3   |
| Married-couple family   | 86.9<br>37.3<br>49.6<br>15.9   | 82.5<br>40.6<br>41.9<br>16.2  | 80.3<br>41.7<br>38.6<br>15.4  | 79.5<br>41.8<br>37.8<br>15.2   | 79.1<br>41.6<br>37.6<br>14.9   | 79.2<br>42.0<br>37.1<br>14.5   | 78.6<br>41.8<br>36.8<br>14.1   | 78.1<br>41.7<br>36.4<br>14.2  | 78.0<br>41.8<br>36.3<br>13.9  | 77.6<br>41.0<br>36.6<br>13.8  | -4.5<br>3.3<br>-7.7<br>0.4  | -4.8<br>0.5<br>-5.3<br>-2.4   |
| Married-couple family   | 86.9<br>37.3<br>49.6<br>15.9   | 82.5<br>40.6<br>41.9<br>16.2  | 80.3<br>41.7<br>38.6<br>15.4  | 79.5<br>41.8<br>37.8<br>15.2   | 79.1<br>41.6<br>37.6<br>14.9   | 79.2<br>42.0<br>37.1<br>14.5   | 78.6<br>41.8<br>36.8<br>14.1   | 78.1<br>41.7<br>36.4<br>14.2  | 78.0<br>41.8<br>36.3<br>13.9  | 77.6<br>41.0<br>36.6<br>13.8  | -4.5<br>3.3<br>-7.7<br>0.4  | -4.8<br>0.5<br>-5.3<br>-2.4   |
| Married-couple family   | 86.9<br>37.3<br>49.6<br>15.9<br>15.6   | 82.5<br>40.6<br>41.9<br>16.2<br>15.9  | 80.3<br>41.7<br>38.6<br>15.4<br>15.1  | 79.5<br>41.8<br>37.8<br>15.2<br>14.7   | 79.1<br>41.6<br>37.6<br>14.9<br>15.0   | 79.2<br>42.0<br>37.1<br>14.5<br>14.8<br>7.8  | 78.6<br>41.8<br>36.8<br>14.1<br>14.7<br>8.1  | 78.1<br>41.7<br>36.4<br>14.2<br>14.5  | 78.0<br>41.8<br>36.3<br>13.9<br>14.7  | 77.6<br>41.0<br>36.6<br>13.8<br>14.9  | -4.5<br>3.3<br>-7.7<br>0.4<br>0.3<br>-8.4   | -4.8<br>0.5<br>-5.3<br>-2.4<br>-1.1   |
| Married-couple family   | 86.9<br>37.3<br>49.6<br>15.9<br>15.6<br>18.1   | 82.5<br>40.6<br>41.9<br>16.2<br>15.9<br>9.7   | 80.3<br>41.7<br>38.6<br>15.4<br>15.1<br>8.2   | 79.5<br>41.8<br>37.8<br>15.2<br>14.7<br>7.9  | 79.1<br>41.6<br>37.6<br>14.9<br>15.0<br>7.6  | 79.2<br>42.0<br>37.1<br>14.5<br>14.8<br>7.8  | 78.6<br>41.8<br>36.8<br>14.1<br>14.7<br>8.1  | 78.1<br>41.7<br>36.4<br>14.2<br>14.5<br>7.7   | 78.0<br>41.8<br>36.3<br>13.9<br>14.7<br>7.7   | 77.6<br>41.0<br>36.6<br>13.8<br>14.9<br>7.9   | -4.5<br>3.3<br>-7.7<br>0.4<br>0.3<br>-8.4   | -4.8<br>0.5<br>-5.3<br>-2.4<br>-1.1<br>-1.8   |
| Married-couple family No own children under 18 With own children under 18 One own child under 18 Two own children under 18 Three or more own children under 18 Other family, male householder, no spouse present No own children under 18   | 86.9<br>37.3<br>49.6<br>15.9<br>15.6<br>18.1   | 82.5<br>40.6<br>41.9<br>16.2<br>15.9<br>9.7   | 80.3<br>41.7<br>38.6<br>15.4<br>15.1<br>8.2<br>3.6<br>2.1                             | 79.5<br>41.8<br>37.8<br>15.2<br>14.7<br>7.9  | 79.1<br>41.6<br>37.6<br>14.9<br>15.0<br>7.6<br>4.3<br>2.7                                      | 79.2<br>42.0<br>37.1<br>14.5<br>14.8<br>7.8  | 78.6<br>41.8<br>36.8<br>14.1<br>14.7<br>8.1  | 78.1<br>41.7<br>36.4<br>14.2<br>14.5<br>7.7   | 78.0<br>41.8<br>36.3<br>13.9<br>14.7<br>7.7   | 77.6<br>41.0<br>36.6<br>13.8<br>14.9<br>7.9   | -4.5<br>3.3<br>-7.7<br>0.4<br>0.3<br>-8.4   | -4.8<br>0.5<br>-5.3<br>-2.4<br>-1.1<br>-1.8   |
| Married-couple family   | 86.9<br>37.3<br>49.6<br>15.9<br>15.6<br>18.1   | 82.5<br>40.6<br>41.9<br>16.2<br>15.9<br>9.7<br>2.9<br>1.9                             | 80.3<br>41.7<br>38.6<br>15.4<br>15.1<br>8.2<br>3.6<br>2.1<br>1.4                      | 79.5<br>41.8<br>37.8<br>15.2<br>14.7<br>7.9<br>4.2<br>2.6<br>1.6                               | 79.1<br>41.6<br>37.6<br>14.9<br>15.0<br>7.6<br>4.3<br>2.7<br>1.6                               | 79.2<br>42.0<br>37.1<br>14.5<br>14.8<br>7.8<br>4.4<br>2.6<br>1.7   | 78.6<br>41.8<br>36.8<br>14.1<br>14.7<br>8.1<br>4.4<br>2.6<br>1.8   | 78.1<br>41.7<br>36.4<br>14.2<br>14.5<br>7.7<br>4.5<br>2.6<br>1.9                      | 78.0<br>41.8<br>36.3<br>13.9<br>14.7<br>7.7<br>4.4<br>2.5<br>1.9                      | 77.6<br>41.0<br>36.6<br>13.8<br>14.9<br>7.9<br>4.3<br>2.3<br>1.9                      | -4.5<br>3.3<br>-7.7<br>0.4<br>0.3<br>-8.4<br>0.5<br>0.2<br>0.4  | -4.8<br>0.5<br>-5.3<br>-2.4<br>-1.1<br>-1.8   |
| Married-couple family   | 86.9<br>37.3<br>49.6<br>15.9<br>15.6<br>18.1   | 82.5<br>40.6<br>41.9<br>16.2<br>15.9<br>9.7<br>2.9<br>1.9<br>1.0<br>0.6               | 80.3<br>41.7<br>38.6<br>15.4<br>15.1<br>8.2<br>3.6<br>2.1<br>1.4<br>0.9               | 79.5<br>41.8<br>37.8<br>15.2<br>14.7<br>7.9<br>4.2<br>2.6<br>1.6<br>1.0                        | 79.1<br>41.6<br>37.6<br>14.9<br>15.0<br>7.6<br>4.3<br>2.7<br>1.6<br>0.9                        | 79.2<br>42.0<br>37.1<br>14.5<br>14.8<br>7.8<br>4.4<br>2.6<br>1.7   | 78.6<br>41.8<br>36.8<br>14.1<br>14.7<br>8.1<br>4.4<br>2.6<br>1.8<br>1.1  | 78.1<br>41.7<br>36.4<br>14.2<br>14.5<br>7.7<br>4.5<br>2.6<br>1.9                      | 78.0<br>41.8<br>36.3<br>13.9<br>14.7<br>7.7<br>4.4<br>2.5<br>1.9                      | 77.6<br>41.0<br>36.6<br>13.8<br>14.9<br>7.9<br>4.3<br>2.3<br>1.9<br>1.2               | -4.5<br>3.3<br>-7.7<br>0.4<br>0.3<br>-8.4<br>0.5<br>0.2<br>0.4<br>0.3   | -4.8<br>0.5<br>-5.3<br>-2.4<br>-1.1<br>-1.8<br>1.3<br>0.5<br>0.9  |
| Married-couple family   | 86.9<br>37.3<br>49.6<br>15.9<br>15.6<br>18.1   | 82.5<br>40.6<br>41.9<br>16.2<br>15.9<br>9.7<br>2.9<br>1.9                             | 80.3<br>41.7<br>38.6<br>15.4<br>15.1<br>8.2<br>3.6<br>2.1<br>1.4                      | 79.5<br>41.8<br>37.8<br>15.2<br>14.7<br>7.9<br>4.2<br>2.6<br>1.6                               | 79.1<br>41.6<br>37.6<br>14.9<br>15.0<br>7.6<br>4.3<br>2.7<br>1.6                               | 79.2<br>42.0<br>37.1<br>14.5<br>14.8<br>7.8<br>4.4<br>2.6<br>1.7   | 78.6<br>41.8<br>36.8<br>14.1<br>14.7<br>8.1<br>4.4<br>2.6<br>1.8   | 78.1<br>41.7<br>36.4<br>14.2<br>14.5<br>7.7<br>4.5<br>2.6<br>1.9                      | 78.0<br>41.8<br>36.3<br>13.9<br>14.7<br>7.7<br>4.4<br>2.5<br>1.9                      | 77.6<br>41.0<br>36.6<br>13.8<br>14.9<br>7.9<br>4.3<br>2.3<br>1.9                      | -4.5<br>3.3<br>-7.7<br>0.4<br>0.3<br>-8.4<br>0.5<br>0.2<br>0.4  | -4.8<br>0.5<br>-5.3<br>-2.4<br>-1.1<br>-1.8   |
| Married-couple family   | 86.9<br>37.3<br>49.6<br>15.9<br>15.6<br>18.1   | 82.5<br>40.6<br>41.9<br>16.2<br>15.9<br>9.7<br>2.9<br>1.9<br>1.0<br>0.6               | 80.3<br>41.7<br>38.6<br>15.4<br>15.1<br>8.2<br>3.6<br>2.1<br>1.4<br>0.9               | 79.5<br>41.8<br>37.8<br>15.2<br>14.7<br>7.9<br>4.2<br>2.6<br>1.6<br>1.0                        | 79.1<br>41.6<br>37.6<br>14.9<br>15.0<br>7.6<br>4.3<br>2.7<br>1.6<br>0.9                        | 79.2<br>42.0<br>37.1<br>14.5<br>14.8<br>7.8<br>4.4<br>2.6<br>1.7   | 78.6<br>41.8<br>36.8<br>14.1<br>14.7<br>8.1<br>4.4<br>2.6<br>1.8<br>1.1  | 78.1<br>41.7<br>36.4<br>14.2<br>14.5<br>7.7<br>4.5<br>2.6<br>1.9                      | 78.0<br>41.8<br>36.3<br>13.9<br>14.7<br>7.7<br>4.4<br>2.5<br>1.9                      | 77.6<br>41.0<br>36.6<br>13.8<br>14.9<br>7.9<br>4.3<br>2.3<br>1.9<br>1.2               | -4.5<br>3.3<br>-7.7<br>0.4<br>0.3<br>-8.4<br>0.5<br>0.2<br>0.4<br>0.3   | -4.8<br>0.5<br>-5.3<br>-2.4<br>-1.1<br>-1.8<br>1.3<br>0.5<br>0.9  |
| Married-couple family  No own children under 18  With own children under 18  One own child under 18  Two own children under 18  Three or more own children under 18  Other family, male householder, no spouse present  No own children under 18  With own children under 18  Two own child under 18  Two own children under 18  Three or more own children under 18  Three or more own children under 18   | 86.9<br>37.3<br>49.6<br>15.9<br>15.6<br>18.1<br>2.4<br>1.7<br>0.7<br>0.3                                     | 82.5<br>40.6<br>41.9<br>16.2<br>15.9<br>9.7<br>2.9<br>1.9<br>1.0<br>0.3               | 80.3<br>41.7<br>38.6<br>15.4<br>15.1<br>8.2<br>3.6<br>2.1<br>1.4<br>0.9               | 79.5<br>41.8<br>37.8<br>15.2<br>14.7<br>7.9<br>4.2<br>2.6<br>1.6<br>1.0<br>0.5                 | 100.0<br>79.1<br>41.6<br>37.6<br>14.9<br>15.0<br>7.6<br>4.3<br>2.7<br>1.6<br>0.9<br>0.5        | 79.2<br>42.0<br>37.1<br>14.5<br>14.8<br>7.8<br>4.4<br>2.6<br>1.7<br>1.1  | 100.0<br>78.6<br>41.8<br>36.8<br>14.1<br>14.7<br>8.1<br>4.4<br>2.6<br>1.8<br>1.1<br>0.5                                      | 78.1<br>41.7<br>36.4<br>14.2<br>14.5<br>7.7<br>4.5<br>2.6<br>1.9<br>1.1<br>0.6        | 78.0<br>41.8<br>36.3<br>13.9<br>14.7<br>7.7<br>4.4<br>2.5<br>1.9<br>1.2<br>0.6        | 77.6<br>41.0<br>36.6<br>13.8<br>14.9<br>7.9<br>4.3<br>2.3<br>1.9<br>1.2<br>0.5        | -4.5<br>3.3<br>-7.7<br>0.4<br>0.3<br>-8.4<br>0.5<br>0.2<br>0.4<br>0.3<br>0.1                                    | -4.8<br>0.5<br>-5.3<br>-2.4<br>-1.1<br>-1.8<br>1.3<br>0.5<br>0.9<br>0.5   |
| Married-couple family   | 86.9<br>37.3<br>49.6<br>15.9<br>15.6<br>18.1<br>2.4<br>1.7<br>0.3<br>0.2                                     | 82.5<br>40.6<br>41.9<br>16.2<br>15.9<br>9.7<br>2.9<br>1.9<br>1.0<br>0.3<br>0.1        | 80.3<br>41.7<br>38.6<br>15.4<br>15.1<br>8.2<br>3.6<br>2.1<br>1.4<br>0.9<br>0.3        | 100.0<br>79.5<br>41.8<br>37.8<br>15.2<br>14.7<br>7.9<br>4.2<br>2.6<br>1.6<br>1.0<br>0.5<br>0.1 | 100.0<br>79.1<br>41.6<br>37.6<br>14.9<br>15.0<br>7.6<br>4.3<br>2.7<br>1.6<br>0.9<br>0.5        | 100.0<br>79.2<br>42.0<br>37.1<br>14.5<br>14.8<br>7.8<br>4.4<br>2.6<br>1.7<br>1.1<br>0.5<br>0.2                               | 100.0<br>78.6<br>41.8<br>36.8<br>14.1<br>14.7<br>8.1<br>4.4<br>2.6<br>1.8<br>1.1<br>0.5                                      | 78.1<br>41.7<br>36.4<br>14.2<br>14.5<br>7.7<br>4.5<br>2.6<br>1.9<br>1.1<br>0.6        | 78.0<br>41.8<br>36.3<br>13.9<br>14.7<br>7.7<br>4.4<br>2.5<br>1.9<br>1.2<br>0.6        | 77.6<br>41.0<br>36.6<br>13.8<br>14.9<br>7.9<br>4.3<br>2.3<br>1.9<br>1.2<br>0.5        | -4.5<br>3.3<br>-7.7<br>0.4<br>0.3<br>-8.4<br>0.5<br>0.2<br>0.4<br>0.3<br>0.1                                    | -4.8<br>0.5<br>-5.3<br>-2.4<br>-1.1<br>-1.8<br>1.3<br>0.5<br>0.9<br>0.5<br>0.3                                    |
| Married-couple family  No own children under 18  With own children under 18  One own child under 18  Two own children under 18  Three or more own children under 18  Other family, male householder, no spouse present  No own children under 18  With own children under 18  Two own child under 18  Two own children under 18  Three or more own children under 18  Three or more own children under 18   | 86.9<br>37.3<br>49.6<br>15.9<br>15.6<br>18.1<br>2.4<br>1.7<br>0.7<br>0.3                                     | 82.5<br>40.6<br>41.9<br>16.2<br>15.9<br>9.7<br>2.9<br>1.9<br>1.0<br>0.3               | 80.3<br>41.7<br>38.6<br>15.4<br>15.1<br>8.2<br>3.6<br>2.1<br>1.4<br>0.9               | 79.5<br>41.8<br>37.8<br>15.2<br>14.7<br>7.9<br>4.2<br>2.6<br>1.6<br>1.0<br>0.5                 | 100.0<br>79.1<br>41.6<br>37.6<br>14.9<br>15.0<br>7.6<br>4.3<br>2.7<br>1.6<br>0.9<br>0.5        | 79.2<br>42.0<br>37.1<br>14.5<br>14.8<br>7.8<br>4.4<br>2.6<br>1.7<br>1.1  | 100.0<br>78.6<br>41.8<br>36.8<br>14.1<br>14.7<br>8.1<br>4.4<br>2.6<br>1.8<br>1.1<br>0.5                                      | 78.1<br>41.7<br>36.4<br>14.2<br>14.5<br>7.7<br>4.5<br>2.6<br>1.9<br>1.1<br>0.6        | 78.0<br>41.8<br>36.3<br>13.9<br>14.7<br>7.7<br>4.4<br>2.5<br>1.9<br>1.2<br>0.6        | 77.6<br>41.0<br>36.6<br>13.8<br>14.9<br>7.9<br>4.3<br>2.3<br>1.9<br>1.2<br>0.5        | -4.5<br>3.3<br>-7.7<br>0.4<br>0.3<br>-8.4<br>0.5<br>0.2<br>0.4<br>0.3<br>0.1                                    | -4.8<br>0.5<br>-5.3<br>-2.4<br>-1.1<br>-1.8<br>1.3<br>0.5<br>0.9<br>0.5<br>0.3                                    |
| Married-couple family  No own children under 18  With own children under 18  Two own child under 18  Three or more own children under 18  Other family, male householder,  no spouse present  With own children under 18  Two own children under 18  Three or more own children under 18  Other family, female householder,  no spouse present  No own children under 18  | 86.9<br>37.3<br>49.6<br>15.9<br>15.6<br>18.1<br>2.4<br>1.7<br>0.7<br>0.3<br>0.2<br>0.1                       | 82.5<br>40.6<br>41.9<br>16.2<br>15.9<br>9.7<br>2.9<br>1.9<br>1.0<br>0.6<br>0.3<br>0.1 | 80.3<br>41.7<br>38.6<br>15.4<br>15.1<br>8.2<br>3.6<br>2.1<br>1.4<br>0.9<br>0.3<br>0.2 | 79.5<br>41.8<br>37.8<br>15.2<br>14.7<br>7.9<br>4.2<br>2.6<br>1.6<br>1.0<br>0.5<br>0.1          | 100.0<br>79.1<br>41.6<br>37.6<br>14.9<br>15.0<br>7.6<br>4.3<br>2.7<br>1.6<br>0.9<br>0.5<br>0.2 | 79.2<br>42.0<br>37.1<br>14.5<br>14.8<br>7.8<br>4.4<br>2.6<br>1.7<br>1.1<br>0.5   | 100.0<br>78.6<br>41.8<br>36.8<br>14.1<br>14.7<br>8.1<br>4.4<br>2.6<br>1.8<br>1.1<br>0.5<br>0.2                               | 78.1<br>41.7<br>36.4<br>14.2<br>14.5<br>7.7<br>4.5<br>2.6<br>1.9<br>1.1<br>0.6<br>0.2 | 78.0<br>41.8<br>36.3<br>13.9<br>14.7<br>7.7<br>4.4<br>2.5<br>1.9<br>1.2<br>0.6<br>0.2 | 77.6<br>41.0<br>36.6<br>13.8<br>14.9<br>7.9<br>4.3<br>2.3<br>1.9<br>1.2<br>0.5        | -4.5<br>3.3<br>-7.7<br>0.4<br>0.3<br>-8.4<br>0.5<br>0.2<br>0.4<br>0.3<br>0.1<br>(¹)                             | -4.8<br>0.5<br>-5.3<br>-2.4<br>-1.1<br>-1.8<br>1.3<br>0.5<br>0.9<br>0.5<br>0.3<br>0.1                             |
| Married-couple family   | 86.9<br>37.3<br>49.6<br>15.9<br>15.6<br>18.1<br>2.4<br>1.7<br>0.7<br>0.3<br>0.2<br>0.1                       | 82.5<br>40.6<br>41.9<br>16.2<br>15.9<br>9.7<br>2.9<br>1.0<br>0.6<br>0.3<br>0.1        | 80.3<br>41.7<br>38.6<br>15.4<br>15.1<br>8.2<br>3.6<br>2.1<br>1.4<br>0.9<br>0.3<br>0.2 | 100.0  79.5 41.8 37.8 15.2 14.7 7.9  4.2 2.6 1.6 1.0 0.5 0.1                                   | 100.0  79.1 41.6 37.6 14.9 15.0  7.6  4.3 2.7 1.6 0.9 0.5  0.2                                 | 79.2<br>42.0<br>37.1<br>14.5<br>14.8<br>7.8<br>4.4<br>2.6<br>1.7<br>1.1<br>0.5<br>0.2  | 100.0  78.6 41.8 36.8 14.1 14.7  8.1  4.4 2.6 1.8 1.1 0.5 0.2  17.0 6.7  | 78.1<br>41.7<br>36.4<br>14.2<br>14.5<br>7.7<br>4.5<br>2.6<br>1.9<br>1.1<br>0.6<br>0.2 | 78.0<br>41.8<br>36.3<br>13.9<br>14.7<br>7.7<br>4.4<br>2.5<br>1.9<br>1.2<br>0.6<br>0.2 | 77.6<br>41.0<br>36.6<br>13.8<br>14.9<br>7.9<br>4.3<br>2.3<br>1.9<br>1.2<br>0.5<br>0.2 | -4.5<br>3.3<br>-7.7<br>0.4<br>0.3<br>-8.4<br>0.5<br>0.2<br>0.4<br>0.3<br>0.1<br>(1)                             | -4.8<br>0.5<br>-5.3<br>-2.4<br>-1.1<br>-1.8<br>1.3<br>0.5<br>0.9<br>0.5<br>0.3<br>0.1                             |
| Married-couple family  No own children under 18  With own children under 18  One own child under 18  Two own children under 18  Three or more own children under 18  Other family, male householder, no spouse present  No own children under 18  With own children under 18  Two own children under 18  Three or more own children under 18  Three or more own children under 18  Other family, female householder, no spouse present  No own children under 18  Other family, female householder, no spouse present  No own children under 18  With own children under 18               | 86.9<br>37.3<br>49.6<br>15.9<br>15.6<br>18.1<br>2.4<br>1.7<br>0.7<br>0.3<br>0.2<br>0.1                       | 82.5<br>40.6<br>41.9<br>16.2<br>15.9<br>9.7<br>2.9<br>1.9<br>1.0<br>0.6<br>0.3<br>0.1 | 80.3<br>41.7<br>38.6<br>15.4<br>15.1<br>8.2<br>3.6<br>2.1<br>1.4<br>0.9<br>0.3<br>0.2 | 79.5<br>41.8<br>37.8<br>15.2<br>14.7<br>7.9<br>4.2<br>2.6<br>1.6<br>1.0<br>0.5<br>0.1          | 100.0 79.1 41.6 37.6 14.9 15.0 7.6 4.3 2.7 1.6 0.9 0.5 0.2 16.5 6.6 9.9                        | 79.2<br>42.0<br>37.1<br>14.5<br>14.8<br>7.8<br>4.4<br>2.6<br>1.7<br>1.1<br>0.5<br>0.2  | 100.0  78.6 41.8 36.8 14.1 14.7  8.1  4.4 2.6 1.8 1.1 0.5  0.2  17.0 6.7 10.3  | 78.1<br>41.7<br>36.4<br>14.2<br>14.5<br>7.7<br>4.5<br>2.6<br>1.9<br>1.1<br>0.6<br>0.2 | 78.0<br>41.8<br>36.3<br>13.9<br>14.7<br>7.7<br>4.4<br>2.5<br>1.9<br>1.2<br>0.6<br>0.2 | 77.6<br>41.0<br>36.6<br>13.8<br>14.9<br>7.9<br>4.3<br>2.3<br>1.9<br>1.2<br>0.5<br>0.2 | -4.5 3.3 -7.7 0.4 0.3 -8.4  0.5 0.2 0.4 0.3 0.1  (¹) 3.9 0.3 3.6  | -4.8<br>0.5<br>-5.3<br>-2.4<br>-1.1<br>-1.8<br>1.3<br>0.5<br>0.9<br>0.5<br>0.3                                    |
| Married-couple family  No own children under 18  With own children under 18  Two own child under 18  Three or more own children under 18  Other family, male householder, no spouse present  No own children under 18  With own children under 18  Two own children under 18  Two own children under 18  Two own children under 18  Three or more own children under 18  Other family, female householder, no spouse present  No own children under 18  Other family, female householder, no spouse present  No own children under 18  With own children under 18  One own child under 18 | 86.9<br>37.3<br>49.6<br>15.9<br>15.6<br>18.1<br>2.4<br>1.7<br>0.7<br>0.3<br>0.2<br>0.1<br>10.7<br>5.6<br>2.0 | 82.5<br>40.6<br>41.9<br>16.2<br>15.9<br>9.7<br>2.9<br>1.0<br>0.6<br>0.3<br>0.1        | 80.3<br>41.7<br>38.6<br>15.4<br>15.1<br>8.2<br>3.6<br>2.1<br>1.4<br>0.9<br>0.3<br>0.2 | 100.0  79.5 41.8 37.8 15.2 14.7  7.9  4.2 2.6 1.6 1.0 0.5 0.1  16.3 6.7 9.6 4.6                | 100.0<br>79.1<br>41.6<br>37.6<br>14.9<br>15.0<br>7.6<br>4.3<br>2.7<br>1.6<br>0.9<br>0.5<br>0.2 | 100.0<br>79.2<br>42.0<br>37.1<br>14.5<br>14.8<br>7.8<br>4.4<br>2.6<br>1.7<br>1.1<br>0.5<br>0.2<br>16.5<br>6.5<br>10.0<br>4.9 | 100.0<br>78.6<br>41.8<br>36.8<br>14.1<br>14.7<br>8.1<br>4.4<br>2.6<br>1.8<br>1.1<br>0.5<br>0.2<br>17.0<br>6.7<br>10.3<br>5.0 | 78.1<br>41.7<br>36.4<br>14.2<br>14.5<br>7.7<br>4.5<br>2.6<br>1.9<br>1.1<br>0.6<br>0.2 | 78.0<br>41.8<br>36.3<br>13.9<br>14.7<br>7.7<br>4.4<br>2.5<br>1.9<br>1.2<br>0.6<br>0.2 | 77.6<br>41.0<br>36.6<br>13.8<br>14.9<br>7.9<br>4.3<br>2.3<br>1.9<br>1.2<br>0.5<br>0.2 | -4.5<br>3.3<br>-7.7<br>0.4<br>0.3<br>-8.4<br>0.5<br>0.2<br>0.4<br>0.3<br>0.1<br>(1)<br>3.9<br>0.3<br>3.6<br>2.1 | -4.8<br>0.5<br>-5.3<br>-2.4<br>-1.1<br>-1.8<br>1.3<br>0.5<br>0.9<br>0.5<br>0.3<br>0.1<br>3.5<br>1.5<br>2.0<br>1.2 |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Less than .05 percent. —Not applicable.

NOTE.—Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-20, *Household and Family Characteristics*, various years; and unpublished data. (This table was prepared April 1996.)

Table 18.—Characteristics of families with own children under 18, by family status and race/ethnicity: 1 1994

[Numbers in thousands]

|                              | milies         | Female<br>house-<br>holder,<br>no<br>spouse<br>present | 17 | 1,498          | 1,006<br>67.2<br>26.5                     | 383<br>339<br>187<br>74<br>18  | 2,097   | 489<br>32.6<br>24.5                      | 326<br>135<br>20<br>8  | 745  | 262<br>17.5<br>21.3                      | 222<br>40       | 341                        | 1.30                     |
|------------------------------|----------------|--|----|----------------|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Hispanic origin <sup>3</sup> | Other families | Male<br>house-<br>holder,<br>no<br>spouse<br>present   | 16 | 410            | 175<br>42.7<br>4.6                        | 95<br>22<br>7  | 305   | 92<br>22.4<br>4.6                        | 64<br>9<br>9   | 141  | 67<br>16.3<br>5.5                        | 56              | 88                         | (4)                      |
| Hispanid                     |                | Mar-<br>ried-<br>couple<br>families                    | 15 | 4,033          | 2,609<br>64.7<br>68.8                     | 821<br>966<br>558<br>177<br>51<br>36   | 5,865   | 1,419<br>35.2<br>71.0                    | 908<br>447<br>58<br>6  | 2,174  | 899<br>22.3<br>73.2                      | 788             | 1,141                      | 1.27                     |
|                              |                | Total  | 14 | 5,940          | 3,790<br>63.8<br>100.0                    | 1,299<br>1,357<br>766<br>258<br>70<br>70   | 8,266   | 2,000<br>33.7<br>100.0                   | 1,298<br>601<br>87<br>14   | 3,060  | 1,228<br>20.7<br>100.0                   | 1,066           | 1,571                      | 1.28                     |
|                              | amilies        | Female<br>house-<br>holder,<br>no<br>spouse<br>present | 13 | 3,825          | 2,630<br>68.8<br>54.9                     | 1,068<br>871<br>417<br>188<br>48<br>38   | 4,907   | 1,277<br>33.4<br>56.4                    | 808<br>340<br>107<br>22  | 1,715  | 708<br>18.5<br>54.2                      | 557<br>151      | 802                        | 1.13                     |
| Black 2                      | Other families | Male<br>house-<br>holder,<br>no<br>spouse<br>present   | 12 | 450            | 238<br>52.9<br>5.0                        | 44<br>60<br>60<br>60<br>60<br>60<br>60<br>60<br>60<br>60<br>60<br>60<br>60<br>60   | 375   | 117<br>26.0<br>5.2                       | 38   | 157  | 87<br>19.3<br>6.7                        | 76              | 26                         | 1.11                     |
| Bla                          |                | Mar-<br>ried-<br>couple<br>families                    | 1  | 3,714          | 1,924<br>51.8<br>40.1                     | 771<br>696<br>309<br>110<br>23   | 3,602   | 873<br>23.5<br>38.5                      | 610<br>210<br>35<br>18   | 1,133  | 511<br>13.8<br>39.1                      | 442             | 561                        | 1.10                     |
|                              |                | Total  | 10 | 7,989          | 4,793<br>60.0<br>100.0                    | 1,983<br>1,630<br>755<br>301<br>70<br>53   | 8,884   | 2,266<br>28.4<br>100.0                   | 1,494<br>588<br>145<br>40  | 3,005  | 1,306<br>16.3<br>100.0                   | 1,074           | 1,460                      | 1.12                     |
|                              | amilies        | Female<br>house-<br>holder,<br>no<br>spouse<br>present | 6  | 8,130          | 4,748<br>58.4<br>17.2                     | 2,362<br>1,586<br>607<br>1555<br>29  | 8,014   | 1,838<br>22.6<br>14.3                    | 1,301<br>470<br>60<br>7  | 2,375  | 948<br>11.7<br>12.6                      | 841<br>107      | 1,051                      | 1.11                     |
| 162                          | Other families | Male<br>house-<br>holder,<br>no<br>spouse<br>present   | 8  | 2,297          | 1,010<br>44.0<br>3.7                      | 627<br>279<br>83<br>17   | 1,487   | 409<br>17.8<br>3.2                       | 322<br>69<br>16  | 504  | 270<br>11.8<br>3.6                       | 252             | 295                        | 1.09                     |
| White <sup>2</sup>           |                | Married-<br>couple<br>families                         | 7  | 47,443         | 21,884<br>46.1<br>79.2                    | 8,240<br>8,981<br>3,510<br>187<br>118  | 41,249  | 10,594<br>22.3<br>82.5                   | 7,046<br>3,125<br>390<br>33  | 14,336   | 6,284<br>13.2<br>83.8                    | 5,550           | 7,141                      | 1.14                     |
|                              |                | Total  | 9  | 57,870         | 27,642<br>47.8<br>100.0                   | 11,229<br>10,846<br>4,200<br>1,021<br>127  | 50,750  | 12,841<br>22.2<br>100.0                  | 8,669<br>3,664<br>466<br>41  | 17,215   | 7,501<br>13.0<br>100.0                   | 6,643           | 8,487                      | 1.13                     |
|                              | amilies        | Female<br>house-<br>holder,<br>no<br>spouse<br>present | 2  | 12,406         | 7,647<br>61.6<br>22.5                     | 3,566<br>2,531<br>1,062<br>356<br>82<br>82   | 13,397  | 3,236<br>26.1<br>20.3                    | 2,196<br>835<br>175<br>30  | 4,249  | 1,716<br>13.8<br>18.5                    | 1,451           | 1,917                      | 1.12                     |
| ces                          | Other families | Male<br>house-<br>holder,<br>no<br>spouse<br>present   | 4  | 2,913          | 1,314<br>45.1<br>3.9                      | 805<br>368<br>115<br>22<br>4   | 1,955   | 555<br>19.1<br>3.5                       | 426<br>108<br>19   | 1.23   | 374<br>12.8<br>4.0                       | 343<br>31       | 406                        | 1.09                     |
| All races                    |                | Married-<br>couple<br>families                         | က  | 53,171         | 25,058<br>47.1<br>73.7                    | 9,452<br>10,188<br>4,016<br>1,032<br>229<br>141  | 47,231  | 12,117<br>22.8<br>76.2                   | 8,088<br>3,527<br>449<br>53  | 16,303   | 7,161<br>13.5<br>77.4                    | 6,313           | 8,092                      | 1.13                     |
|                              |                | Total  | 2  | 68,490         | 34,018<br>49.7<br>100.0                   | 13,824<br>13,086<br>5,193<br>1,409<br>1316   | 62,582  | 15,909<br>23.2<br>100.0                  | 10,711<br>4,471<br>644<br>84   | 21,238   | 9,251<br>13.5<br>100.0                   | 8,106           | 10,415                     | 1.13                     |
|                              |                | Family characteristics                                 | -  | Total families | Total families with own children under 18 | Tahniles with the control of the con | Total own children under 18<br>Average number of children<br>per family with children | Total families with own children under 6 | Tafnines with— 1 child under 6 2 children under 6 3 children under 6 4 or more under 6 | Total own children under 6<br>Average number of children<br>per family with children | Total families with own children under 3 | 1 child under 3 | Total own children under 3 | per family with children |

NOTE.—Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 483, Household and Family Characteristics: March 1994. (This table was prepared April 1996.)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Race of family is defined as race of head of household.
<sup>2</sup>Includes persons of Hispanic origin.
<sup>3</sup>Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
<sup>4</sup>Averages and percents are shown only when the base is 75,000 or greater.
—Less than 500.

Table 19.—Household income and poverty rates, by state: 1990, 1993, and 1994

| Sinte   1903   1903   1904   1903   1904   1905   |               | Med      | dian househ | nold     |       |            | Per  | cent of p | persons         | below th | ne pove | rty level |       |      |                  | overty stat |          | )    |
|--|---------------|----------|-------------|----------|-------|------------|------|-----------|-----------------|----------|---------|-----------|-------|------|------------------|-------------|----------|------|
| September   1990   1993   1994   1995   1994   1995   1994   1995   1996   19   |               |          | income 1    |          |       |            |      | 199       | 90 <sup>2</sup> |          |         |           | 19    | 94   |                  |             | ds, 1994 |      |
| 1  | State         |          |             |          |       | I I a da a |      | 0.4-      | 40.1-           | 40.1-    | 05.1-   | 75        |       |      |                  |             |          |      |
| United States  \$34,090  \$32,041  \$32,024  \$32,024  \$32,024  \$32,024  \$32,025  \$34,030  \$32,041  \$32,025  \$34,030  \$34,03 |               | 1990²    | 1993        | 1994     | Total | 5          |      | 11        | 17              | 64       | 74      | and       | Total | ard  | ber (in<br>thou- | ard         |          | ard  |
| Alabama  | 1             | 2        | 3           | 4        | 5     | 6          | 7    | 8         | 9               | 10       | 11      | 12        | 13    | 14   | 15               | 16          | 17       | 18   |
| Alaska   | United States | \$34,080 | \$32,041    | \$32,264 | 13.1  | 20.1       | 19.7 | 18.3      | 16.3            | 11.0     | 10.4    | 16.5      | 14.5  | 0.21 | 9,974            | 251         | 20.1     | 0.46 |
| Arizona   31,227   31,291   31,293   52,565   191,   24,9   24,2   21,8   191,   14,0   9.3   31,2   15,9   17,9   189   35   23,4   34   | Alabama       | 26,757   | 25,724      |          | 18.3  | 26.1       | 25.8 | 24.3      | 22.3            | 14.6     | 19.2    | 31.1      | 16.4  | 1.87 | 157              | 34          | 19.5     | 3.83 |
| Arkansas   | Alaska        | 46,952   |             |          | 9.0   |            | 10.6 |           | 9.8             |          |         | 10.6      | 10.2  | 1.38 |                  |             |          | 2.62 |
| California   |               |          |             |          |       |            |      |           |                 |          |         |           |       |      |                  |             |          | 3.94 |
| Colorado   |               |          |             |          |       |            |      |           |                 |          |         |           |       |      |                  |             |          |      |
| Connecticut  | California    |          |             |          | 12.5  |            | 19.3 |           |                 |          |         |           |       |      | 1,550            |             |          |      |
| Delaware   |               |          |             |          |       |            |      |           |                 |          |         |           |       |      |                  |             |          | 2.98 |
| District of Columbia   |               |          |             |          |       |            |      |           |                 |          |         |           |       |      |                  |             |          |      |
| Fonda  |               |          |             |          |       |            |      |           |                 |          |         |           |       |      |                  |             |          |      |
| Georgia  |               |          |             |          |       |            |      |           |                 |          |         |           |       |      |                  |             |          |      |
| Hawaii   |               | ,        |             |          |       |            |      |           |                 |          |         |           |       |      |                  |             |          |      |
| Idaho  |               |          |             |          |       |            |      |           |                 |          |         |           |       |      |                  |             |          |      |
| Illinois   |               |          |             |          |       |            |      |           |                 |          |         |           |       |      |                  |             |          |      |
| Indiana  |               |          |             |          |       |            |      |           |                 |          |         |           |       |      |                  |             |          |      |
| Name   |               |          |             |          |       |            |      |           |                 |          |         |           |       |      |                  |             |          | 3.33 |
| Kansas   |               |          |             |          |       |            |      | 1/1 1     | 11 7            | 10.3     | Ω 1     |           |       | 1 57 |                  |             |          |      |
| Kentucky   |               |          |             |          |       |            |      |           |                 |          |         |           |       |      |                  |             |          |      |
| Louisiana   24,888   26,986   25,676   23,6   33,4   33,0   31,1   29,7   19,6   20,5   30,1   25,7   2,32   33,7   51   36,8   4,64   Maine   31,583   28,141   30,316   10.8   15,7   15,9   14,0   11,5   8,9   11,0   18,3   9,4   1,58   20   7   9,6   31,77   31,7  |               |          |             |          |       |            |      |           |                 |          |         |           |       |      |                  |             |          |      |
| Maine  |               |          |             |          |       |            |      |           |                 |          |         |           |       |      |                  |             |          |      |
| Massachusetts  |               |          |             |          |       |            |      |           |                 |          |         |           |       |      |                  |             |          | 3.17 |
| Massachusetts  | Maryland      | 44,660   | 40,962      | 39,198   | 8.3   | 11.9       | 11.9 | 11.5      | 10.2            | 6.8      | 8.8     | 13.6      | 10.7  | 1.65 | 143              | 37          | 17.2     | 4.15 |
| Missosispin  |               |          |             |          | 8.9   |            |      | 13.8      | 11.0            | 7.3      |         | 12.6      | 9.7   | 0.83 |                  |             | 12.2     | 1.86 |
| Mississippi         22,832         22,759         25,400         25.2         35.8         35.1         33.5         31.9         20.0         24.0         37.1         19.9         1.97         138         24         28.2         4.24           Missouri         29,892         29,416         30,190         13.3         20.4         19.2         17.8         15.1         11.1         11.3         19.7         15.6         1.96         204         45         23.6         4.64           Mortana         26,066         27,148         27,631         16.1         24.3         23.0         20.3         17.7         14.7         9.9         16.6         11.5         1.59         20         5         12.3         3.00           Nevada         35,163         36,731         35,871         10.2         15.1         14.4         12.6         11.9         9.1         8.4         12.3         11.1         1.49         45         10         16.2         3.3           New Hampshire         46,407         41,537         42,280         7.6         11.7         12.6         11.7         10.4         6.0         6.8         11.3         9.2         0.78         211         29   | Michigan      |          |             |          |       |            |      |           |                 |          |         |           | 14.1  | 0.94 | 326              |             | 17.9     | 1.97 |
| Missouri   | Minnesota     |          |             |          | 10.2  |            |      |           | 10.6            |          |         | 17.2      | 11.7  | 1.69 | 115              |             |          | 3.49 |
| Montana  | Mississippi   | 22,832   | 22,759      | 25,400   | 25.2  | 35.8       | 35.1 | 33.5      | 31.9            | 20.0     | 24.0    | 37.1      | 19.9  | 1.97 | 138              | 24          | 28.2     | 4.24 |
| Nebraska   |               |          |             |          |       |            |      |           |                 |          |         |           |       |      |                  |             |          | 4.64 |
| New Hampshire         35,163         36,731         35,871         10.2         15.1         14.4         12.6         11.9         9.1         8.4         12.3         11.1         1.49         45         10         16.2         3.38           New Hampshire         41,193         38,936         35,245         6.4         8.5         8.7         7.3         6.2         5.4         7.7         13.9         7.7         1.57         23         8         12.2         3.92           New Jersey         46,407         41,537         42,280         7.6         11.7         12.6         11.7         10.4         6.0         6.8         11.3         9.2         0.78         211         29         14.6         1.86           New Mork         37,379         32,509         31,899         13.0         20.6         21.2         19.6         17.0         11.0         10.0         14.7         17.0         0.77         769         62         23.5         1.70           North Carolina         30,215         29,556         30,314         13.0         19.2         18.5         17.2         15.3         10.1         15.7         25.9         14.2         0.91         206   |               |          |             |          |       |            |      |           |                 |          |         |           |       |      |                  |             |          |      |
| New Hampshire         41,193         38,936         35,245         6.4         8.5         8.7         7.3         6.2         5.4         7.7         13.9         7.7         1.57         23         8         12.2         3.92           New Jersey         46,407         41,537         42,280         7.6         11.7         12.6         11.7         10.4         6.0         6.8         11.3         9.2         0.78         211         29         14.6         1.86           New Mexico         27,312         27,443         26,905         20.6         30.3         30.6         27.6         25.2         17.8         13.7         21.2         21.1         1.96         111         17         29.2         3.83           North Carolina         30,215         29,558         30,114         13.0         19.2         18.5         17.2         15.3         10.1         15.7         25.9         14.2         0.91         206         25.8         18.4         2.08           North Dakota         26,321         28,838         28,278         14.4         19.6         18.4         17.2         14.7         13.0         10.8         19.5         10.4         1.50         15  |               |          |             |          |       |            |      |           |                 |          |         |           |       |      |                  |             |          |      |
| New Jersey         46,407         41,537         42,280         7.6         11.7         12.6         11.7         10.4         6.0         6.8         11.3         9.2         0.78         211         29         14.6         1.86           New Mexico         27,312         27,443         26,905         20.6         30.3         30.6         27.6         25.2         17.8         13.7         21.2         21.1         1.96         111         17         29.2         3.83           New York         37,379         32,509         31,899         13.0         20.6         21.2         19.6         17.0         11.0         10.0         14.7         17.0         0.77         769         62         23.5         1.70           North Carolina         30,215         29,558         30,114         13.0         19.2         18.5         17.2         15.3         10.1         15.7         25.9         14.2         0.91         206         25.18.4         2.0         2.0         11.0         10.0         14.7         17.0         0.77         769         62         23.5         1.70           North Dakota         226,321         28,838         28,278         14.4         19.6 </td <td></td> <td>3.39</td>   |               |          |             |          |       |            |      |           |                 |          |         |           |       |      |                  |             |          | 3.39 |
| New Mexico         27,312         27,443         26,905         20.6         30.3         30.6         27.6         25.2         17.8         13.7         21.2         21.1         1.96         111         17         29.2         3.83           New York         37,379         32,509         31,899         13.0         20.6         21.2         19.6         17.0         11.0         10.0         14.7         17.0         0.77         769         62         23.5         1.72           North Carolina         30,215         29,588         28,278         14.4         19.6         18.5         17.2         15.3         10.1         15.7         25.9         14.2         0.91         206         25         18.4         2.08           North Dakota         26,321         28,838         28,278         14.4         19.6         18.4         17.2         14.7         13.0         10.8         19.5         10.4         1.50         15         4         11.6         2.85           Ohio         32,550         32,066         31,855         12.5         21.1         19.9         17.8         14.6         10.7         8.7         13.8         14.1         0.93         44.8  | •             | 46.407   | /11 537     | 12 280   | 76    | 11 7       | 126  | 11 7      | 10.4            | 6.0      | 6.8     | 11 3      | 9.2   | 0.78 | 211              | 20          | 14.6     | 1 86 |
| New York         37,379         32,509         31,899         13.0         20.6         21.2         19.6         17.0         11.0         10.0         14.7         17.0         0.77         769         62         23.5         1.70           North Carolina         30,215         29,558         30,114         13.0         19.2         18.5         17.2         15.3         10.1         15.7         25.9         14.2         0.91         206         25         18.4         2.85           North Dakota         26,321         28,838         28,278         14.4         19.6         18.4         17.2         14.7         13.0         10.8         19.5         10.4         1.50         15         4         11.6         2.85           Ohio         32,550         32,086         31,855         12.5         21.1         19.9         17.8         14.6         10.7         8.7         13.8         14.1         0.93         448         48         19.5         1.93           Oregon         30,899         33,987         31,456         12.4         19.7         16.1         14.8         13.3         11.5         8.1         13.1         11.8         1.73         81         <   |               |          |             |          |       |            |      |           |                 |          |         |           |       |      |                  |             |          | 3.83 |
| North Carolina         30,215         29,558         30,114         13.0         19.2         18.5         17.2         15.3         10.1         15.7         25.9         14.2         0.91         206         25         18.4         2.08           North Dakota         26,321         28,838         28,278         14.4         19.6         18.4         17.2         14.7         13.0         10.8         19.5         10.4         1.50         15         4         11.6         2.85           Ohio         32,550         32,086         31,855         12.5         21.1         19.9         17.8         14.6         10.7         8.7         13.8         14.1         0.93         448         48         19.5         1.9           Oklahoma         26,734         26,932         26,991         16.7         25.3         23.4         21.7         18.5         14.2         13.5         24.1         16.7         1.90         140         28         21.5         3.87           Oregon         30,899         33,937         31,456         12.4         19.7         16.1         14.8         13.3         11.5         8.1         13.1         11.8         1.7         3.81   |               |          |             |          |       |            |      |           |                 |          |         |           |       |      |                  |             |          | 1.70 |
| Ohio         32,550         32,086         31,855         12.5         21.1         19.9         17.8         14.6         10.7         8.7         13.8         14.1         0.93         448         48         19.5         1.93           Oklahoma         26,734         26,932         26,991         16.7         25.3         23.4         21.7         18.5         14.2         13.5         24.1         16.7         1.90         140         28         21.5         3.87           Oregon         30,899         33,987         31,456         12.4         19.7         16.1         14.8         13.3         11.5         8.1         13.1         11.8         1.73         81         22         13.7         3.54           Pennsylvania         32,961         31,789         32,066         11.1         17.5         17.0         15.7         13.8         9.5         8.7         13.5         12.5         0.88         400         48         19.0         2.08           Rhode Island         36,490         34,367         31,928         9.6         16.3         13.8         11.0         7.6         8.9         15.6         10.3         1.78         24         7         13.3 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>13.0</td> <td></td> <td>18.5</td> <td></td> <td>15.3</td> <td>10.1</td> <td>15.7</td> <td>25.9</td> <td>14.2</td> <td>0.91</td> <td>206</td> <td></td> <td>18.4</td> <td>2.08</td>   |               |          |             |          | 13.0  |            | 18.5 |           | 15.3            | 10.1     | 15.7    | 25.9      | 14.2  | 0.91 | 206              |             | 18.4     | 2.08 |
| Oklahoma         26,734         26,932         26,991         16.7         25.3         23.4         21.7         18.5         14.2         13.5         24.1         16.7         1.90         140         28         21.5         3.87           Oregon         30,899         33,987         31,456         12.4         19.7         16.1         14.8         13.3         11.5         8.1         13.1         11.8         1.73         81         22         13.7         3.54           Pennsylvania         32,961         31,789         32,066         11.1         17.5         17.0         15.7         13.8         9.5         8.7         13.5         12.5         0.88         400         48         19.0         2.08           Rhode Island         36,490         34,367         31,928         9.6         16.3         16.1         13.8         11.0         7.6         8.9         15.6         10.3         1.78         24         7         13.3         3.85           South Carolina         29,772         26,720         29,846         15.4         22.8         21.8         21.2         19.1         12.0         17.3         26.5         13.8         1.59         121   | North Dakota  | 26,321   | 28,838      | 28,278   | 14.4  | 19.6       | 18.4 | 17.2      | 14.7            | 13.0     | 10.8    | 19.5      | 10.4  | 1.50 | 15               | 4           | 11.6     | 2.85 |
| Oregon         30,899         33,987         31,456         12.4         19.7         16.1         14.8         13.3         11.5         8.1         13.1         11.8         1.73         81         22         13.7         3.54           Pennsylvania         32,961         31,789         32,066         11.1         17.5         17.0         15.7         13.8         9.5         8.7         13.5         12.5         0.88         400         48         19.0         2.08           Rhode Island         36,490         34,367         31,928         9.6         16.3         16.1         13.8         11.0         7.6         8.9         15.6         10.3         1.78         24         7         13.3         3.85           South Carolina         29,772         26,720         29,846         15.4         22.8         21.8         21.2         19.1         12.0         17.3         26.5         13.8         1.59         12.1         25         18.7         3.54           South Dakota         25,516         28,447         29,733         15.9         23.6         22.2         20.2         17.3         13.6         11.1         21.3         14.5         1.60         32.6   |               |          |             |          |       |            |      |           |                 |          |         |           |       |      |                  |             |          | 1.93 |
| Pennsylvania         32,961         31,789         32,066         11.1         17.5         17.0         15.7         13.8         9.5         8.7         13.5         12.5         0.88         400         48         19.0         2.08           Rhode Island         36,490         34,367         31,928         9.6         16.3         16.1         13.8         11.0         7.6         8.9         15.6         10.3         1.78         24         7         13.3         3.85           South Carolina         29,772         26,720         29,846         15.4         22.8         21.8         21.2         19.1         12.0         17.3         26.5         13.8         1.59         121         25         18.7         3.54           South Dakota         25,516         28,447         29,733         15.9         23.6         22.2         20.2         17.3         13.6         11.1         21.3         14.5         1.60         32         6         18.2         2.96           Tennessee         28,129         25,745         28,639         15.7         23.9         22.5         20.8         18.5         12.5         17.2         26.7         14.6         1.69         206 <td></td> <td>3.87</td>  |               |          |             |          |       |            |      |           |                 |          |         |           |       |      |                  |             |          | 3.87 |
| Rhode Island         36,490         34,367         31,928         9.6         16.3         16.1         13.8         11.0         7.6         8.9         15.6         10.3         1.78         24         7         13.3         3.85           South Carolina         29,772         26,720         29,846         15.4         22.8         21.8         21.2         19.1         12.0         17.3         26.5         13.8         1.59         121         25         18.7         3.54           South Dakota         25,516         28,447         29,733         15.9         23.6         22.2         20.2         17.3         13.6         11.1         21.3         14.5         1.60         32         6         18.2         2.96           Tennessee         28,129         25,745         28,639         15.7         23.9         22.5         20.8         18.5         12.5         17.2         26.7         14.6         1.69         206         41         20.1         3.64           Texas         30,633         29,463         30,755         18.1         25.6         25.5         24.2         23.0         15.2         14.9         23.8         19.1         0.99         1,084   |               |          |             |          |       |            |      |           |                 |          |         |           |       |      |                  |             |          |      |
| South Carolina         29,772         26,720         29,846         15.4         22.8         21.8         21.2         19.1         12.0         17.3         26.5         13.8         1.59         121         25         18.7         3.54           South Dakota         25,516         28,447         29,733         15.9         23.6         22.2         20.2         17.3         13.6         11.1         21.3         14.5         1.60         32         6         18.2         2.96           Tennessee         28,129         25,745         28,639         15.7         23.9         22.5         20.8         18.5         12.5         17.2         26.7         14.6         1.69         206         41         20.1         3.64           Texas         30,633         29,463         30,755         18.1         25.6         25.5         24.2         23.0         15.2         14.9         23.8         19.1         0.99         1,084         92         26.8         2.00           Utah         33,416         36,702         35,716         11.4         15.8         14.4         12.0         10.0         11.0         6.4         12.5         8.0         1.29         46   |               |          |             |          |       |            |      |           |                 |          |         |           |       |      |                  |             |          |      |
| South Dakota         25,516         28,447         29,733         15.9         23.6         22.2         20.2         17.3         13.6         11.1         21.3         14.5         1.60         32         6         18.2         2.96           Tennessee         28,129         25,745         28,639         15.7         23.9         22.5         20.8         18.5         12.5         17.2         26.7         14.6         1.69         206         41         20.1         3.6           Texas         30,633         29,463         30,755         18.1         25.6         25.5         24.2         23.0         15.2         14.9         23.8         19.1         0.99         1,084         92         26.8         2.00           Utah         33,416         36,702         35,716         11.4         15.8         14.4         12.0         10.0         11.0         6.4         12.5         8.0         1.29         46         12         9.9         2.40           Vermont         33,781         31,860         35,802         9.9         13.5         13.7         12.5         9.8         8.5         9.7         16.3         7.6         1.51         7         3   |               |          |             |          |       |            |      |           |                 |          |         |           |       |      |                  |             |          |      |
| Tennessee  |               |          |             |          |       |            |      |           |                 |          |         |           |       |      |                  |             |          |      |
| Texas       30,633       29,463       30,755       18.1       25.6       25.5       24.2       23.0       15.2       14.9       23.8       19.1       0.99       1,084       92       26.8       2.00         Utah       33,416       36,702       35,716       11.4       15.8       14.4       12.0       10.0       11.0       6.4       12.5       8.0       1.29       46       12       9.9       2.40         Vermont       33,781       31,860       35,802       9.9       13.5       13.7       12.5       9.8       8.5       9.7       16.3       7.6       1.51       7       3       7.0       2.86         Virginia       37,790       37,366       37,647       10.2       14.5       14.5       13.5       11.9       8.4       11.6       18.5       10.7       1.38       157       37       12.6       2.85         Washington       35,358       36,568       33,533       10.9       17.0       16.4       14.3       12.2       9.8       7.0       12.4       11.7       1.60       146       36       14.6       3.35   |               |          |             |          |       |            |      |           |                 |          |         |           |       |      |                  |             |          |      |
| Utah     33,416     36,702     35,716     11.4     15.8     14.4     12.0     10.0     11.0     6.4     12.5     8.0     1.29     46     12     9.9     2.40       Vermont     33,781     31,860     35,802     9.9     13.5     13.7     12.5     9.8     8.5     9.7     16.3     7.6     1.51     7     3     7.0     2.86       Virginia     37,790     37,366     37,647     10.2     14.5     14.5     14.5     13.5     11.9     8.4     11.6     18.5     10.7     1.38     157     37     12.6     2.85       Washington     35,358     36,568     33,533     10.9     17.0     16.4     14.3     12.2     9.8     7.0     12.4     11.7     1.60     146     36     14.6     3.35  | Texas         |          |             |          |       |            |      |           |                 |          |         |           |       |      |                  |             |          |      |
| Virginia     37,790     37,366     37,664     10.2     14.5     14.5     14.5     11.9     8.4     11.6     18.5     10.7     1.38     157     37     12.6     2.85       Washington     35,358     36,568     33,533     10.9     17.0     16.4     14.3     12.2     9.8     7.0     12.4     11.7     1.60     146     36     14.6     3.35   | Utah          |          |             |          |       |            |      |           |                 |          |         |           |       |      |                  |             |          | 2.40 |
| Virginia     37,790     37,366     37,664     37,647     10.2     14.5     14.5     13.5     11.9     8.4     11.6     18.5     10.7     1.38     157     37     12.6     2.85       Washington     35,358     36,568     33,533     10.9     17.0     16.4     14.3     12.2     9.8     7.0     12.4     11.7     1.60     146     36     14.6     3.35  | Vermont       | 33,781   | 31,860      | 35,802   | 9.9   | 13.5       | 13.7 | 12.5      | 9.8             | 8.5      | 9.7     | 16.3      | 7.6   | 1.51 | 7                | 3           | 7.0      | 2.86 |
| Washington   |               |          |             |          |       |            |      |           |                 |          |         |           |       |      | 157              |             |          | 2.85 |
|  |               | 35,358   | 36,568      | 33,533   |       |            |      |           |                 |          |         |           |       |      |                  |             |          | 3.35 |
|  | West Virginia | 23,579   | 22,995      | 23,564   | 19.7  | 31.7       | 30.3 | 25.9      | 22.4            | 17.7     | 14.1    | 20.8      | 18.6  | 2.04 | 66               | 15          | 22.0     | 4.41 |
|  |               |          |             |          |       |            |      |           |                 |          |         |           |       |      |                  |             |          | 2.95 |
| Wyoming  | Wyoming       | 30,724   | 30,196      | 33,140   | 11.9  | 18.3       | 16.2 | 14.1      | 11.2            | 10.8     | 8.4     | 14.3      | 9.3   | 1.73 | 12               | 4           | 10.7     | 3.22 |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> In 1994 dollars adjusted by the Consumer Price Index for all urban consumers.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Decennial Census, Minority Economic Profiles*, unpublished data; and *Current Population Reports*, Series P-60, "Poverty in the United States," "Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States," and "Income, Poverty, and Valuation of Noncash Benefits," various years. (This table was prepared June 1996.)

 $<sup>^{2}\,\</sup>mathrm{Based}$  on 1989 incomes collected in the 1990 Census. May differ from data derived from the Current Population Survey.

Table 20.—Poverty status of persons, families, and children under 18, by race/ethnicity: 1959 to 1994

| Persons   Persons   Total   House persons   Total   Related children under 18   Total with persons   Total persons   Total with persons   Tota |   |
|--|---|
| Persons   Total   House holder   Total   Total   House holder   Total   Total   House holder   Total   Total   House holder   Total   Tot | s with female<br>holder, no<br>nd present |
| All races    1959  | Related children under 18                 |
| 1959   | 13  |
| 1960   39,851   34,925   8,243   17,288   7,247   4,095   22,2   20.7   18.1   26.5   4     1965   33,185   28,358   6,721   14,388   7,524   4,562   17.3   15.8   13.9   20.7   4     1970   25,420   20,330   5,260   10,235   7,503   4,689   12.6   10.9   10.1   14.9   3     1971   25,559   20,405   5,303   10,344   7,797   4,850   12.5   10.8   10.0   15.1     1972   24,460   19,577   5,075   10,082   8,114   5,094   11.9   10.3   9.3   14.9   3     1973   22,973   18,299   4,828   9,453   8,178   5,171   11.1   9.7   8.8   14.2   3     1974   23,370   18,817   4,922   9,967   8,462   5,361   11.2   9.9   8.8   15.1   3     1975   25,877   20,789   5,450   10,882   8,846   5,597   12.3   10.9   9,7   16.8   3     1976   24,975   19,632   5,311   10,081   9,029   5,683   11.8   10.2   9,3   16.0   3     1978   24,497   19,662   5,280   9,722   9,269   5,685   11.6   10.2   9,3   16.0   3     1979   26,072   19,964   5,461   9,993   9,400   5,635   11.7   10.2   9,2   16.0   3     1980   29,272   22,601   6,217   11,114   10,120   5,866   13.0   11.5   10.3   17.9   3     1981   31,822   24,850   6,851   12,068   11,051   6,305   14.0   12.5   11.2   19.5   13.9     1981   31,822   24,850   6,851   12,068   11,051   6,696   15.0   13.6   12.2   21.3   4     1983   33,003   27,343   7,647   13,427   12,072   6,747   15.2   13.9   12.3   21.8   4     1984   33,700   26,458   7,277   12,929   11,831   6,772   14.4   13.1   11.6   21.0   13.9     1985   33,064   25,729   7,223   12,483   11,600   6,716   14.0   12.6   11.4   20.1   3     1986   32,370   24,754   7,023   12,257   11,944   6,943   13.6   12.0   10.7   19.9   3     1988   31,528   24,066   6,764   12,001   11,668   6,808   12.8   11.5   10.3   11.0   19.0   3     1990   33,585   25,232   7,098   12,715   12,578   7,363   13.5   12.0   10.7   19.9   3     1991   35,708   27,143   7,712   13,658   13,874   8,065   14.2   12,8   11.5   12.1   13.9   13.9   13.9   13.5   13.6   12.3   22.0   3     1994   36,069   28,985   8,063   14,610   14,380   8,427  |   |
| 1965   | .4 72.2<br>.9 68.4                        |
| 1971   | .0 64.2                                   |
| 1972   |   |
| 1974   | .2 53.1                                   |
| 1976   | .5 51.5                                   |
| 1977   | .5 52.7                                   |
| 1979       26,072       19,964       5,461       9,993       9,400       5,635       11.7       10.2       9.2       16.0       3         1980       29,272       22,601       6,217       11,114       10,120       5,866       13.0       11.5       10.3       17.9       3         1981       31,822       24,850       6,851       12,068       11,051       6,305       14.0       12.5       11.2       19.5       3         1982       34,398       27,349       7,512       13,139       11,701       6,696       15.0       13.6       12.2       21.3       4         1983       35,303       27,933       7,647       13,427       12,072       6,747       15.2       13.9       12.3       21.8       4         1984       33,700       26,458       7,277       12,929       11,831       6,772       14.4       13.1       11.6       21.0       13         1985       32,221       24,725       7,023       12,257       11,944       6,943       13.6       12.0       10.9       19.8       3         1987       32,221       24,725       7,005       12,275       12,148       7,074       13.4<  | .2 50.3                                   |
| 1981   | .6 50.6<br>.9 48.6                        |
| 1982         34,398         27,349         7,512         13,139         11,701         6,696         15.0         13.6         12.2         21.3         4           1983         35,303         27,933         7,647         13,427         12,072         6,747         15.2         13.9         12.3         21.8         4           1984         33,700         26,458         7,277         12,929         11,831         6,772         14.4         13.1         11.6         21.0         3           1985         33,064         25,729         7,223         12,483         11,600         6,716         14.0         12.6         11.4         20.1         3           1986         32,370         24,754         7,023         12,257         11,944         6,943         13.6         12.0         10.9         19.8         3           1987         32,221         24,725         7,005         12,275         12,148         7,074         13.4         12.0         10.7         19.7         3           1988         31,752         24,066         6,784         12,001         11,668         6,808         12.8         11.5         10.3         19.0         3   | .7 50.8                                   |
| 1984       33,700       26,458       7,277       12,929       11,831       6,772       14.4       13.1       11.6       21.0       3         1985       33,064       25,729       7,223       12,483       11,600       6,716       14.0       12.6       11.4       20.1       3         1986       32,370       24,754       7,023       12,257       11,944       6,943       13.6       12.0       10.9       19.8       3         1987       32,221       24,725       7,005       12,275       12,148       7,074       13.4       12.0       10.7       19.7       3         1988       31,745       24,048       6,876       11,935       11,972       6,742       13.0       11.6       10.4       19.0       3         1989       31,528       24,066       6,784       12,001       11,668       6,808       12.8       11.5       10.3       19.0       3         1990       33,5708       27,143       7,712       13,658       13,824       8,065       14.2       12.8       11.5       10.7       19.9       3         1991       36,880       27,947       7,960       13,876       13,716       8,0  | .6 56.0                                   |
| 1985       33,064       25,729       7,223       12,483       11,600       6,716       14.0       12.6       11.4       20.1       3         1986       32,370       24,754       7,023       12,257       11,944       6,943       13.6       12.0       10.9       19.8       3         1987       32,221       24,725       7,005       12,275       12,148       7,074       13.4       12.0       10.7       19.7       3         1988       31,745       24,048       6,876       11,935       11,972       6,742       13.0       11.6       10.4       19.0       3         1989       31,528       24,066       6,784       12,001       11,668       6,808       12.8       11.5       10.3       19.0       3         1990       35,585       25,232       7,098       12,715       12,578       7,363       13.5       12.0       10.7       19.9       3         1991       36,708       27,143       7,712       13,658       13,824       8,065       14.2       12.8       11.5       21.1       3         1992       36,880       27,947       7,960       13,876       13,716       8,032       14.  | .2 55.4<br>.4 54.0                        |
| 1987         32,221         24,725         7,005         12,275         12,148         7,074         13.4         12.0         10.7         19.7         3           1988         31,745         24,048         6,876         11,935         11,972         6,742         13.0         11.6         10.4         19.0         3           1989         31,528         24,066         6,784         12,001         11,668         6,808         12.8         11.5         10.3         19.0         3           1990         33,585         25,232         7,098         12,715         12,578         7,363         13.5         12.0         10.7         19.9         3           1991         35,708         27,143         7,712         13,668         13,824         8,065         14.2         12.8         11.5         21.1         3           1992         36,880         27,947         7,960         13,876         13,716         8,032         14.8         13.3         11.7         21.1         3           1994         38,059         28,985         8,053         14,610         14,380         8,427         14.5         13.1         11.6         21.2         3   | .6 53.6                                   |
| 1988     31,745     24,048     6,876     11,935     11,972     6,742     13.0     11.6     10.4     19.0     3       1989     31,528     24,066     6,784     12,001     11,668     6,808     12.8     11.5     10.3     19.0     3       1990     33,585     25,232     7,098     12,715     12,578     7,363     13.5     12.0     10.7     19.9     3       1991     35,708     27,143     7,712     13,658     13,824     8,065     14.2     12.8     11.5     21.1     3       1992     36,880     27,947     7,960     13,876     13,716     8,032     14.8     13.3     11.7     21.1     3       1993     39,265     29,927     8,393     14,961     14,636     8,503     15.1     13.6     12.3     22.0     3       1994     38,059     28,985     8,053     14,610     14,380     8,427     14.5     13.1     11.6     21.2     3       White¹       1960     28,309     24,262     6,115     11,229     4,296     2,357     17.8     16.2     14.9     20.0     3       1965     22,496     18,508     4,824     8,  | .3 54.4<br>.1 54.7                        |
| 1990     33,585     25,232     7,098     12,715     12,578     7,363     13.5     12.0     10.7     19.9     3       1991     35,708     27,143     7,712     13,658     13,824     8,065     14.2     12.8     11.5     21.1     3       1992     36,880     27,947     7,960     13,876     13,716     8,032     14.8     13.3     11.7     21.1     3       1993     39,265     29,927     8,393     14,961     14,636     8,503     15.1     13.6     12.3     22.0     3       1994     38,059     28,985     8,053     14,610     14,380     8,427     14.5     13.1     11.6     21.2     3       White¹       1960     28,309     24,262     6,115     11,229     4,296     2,357     17.8     16.2     14.9     20.0     3       1965     22,496     18,508     4,824     8,595     4,092     2,327     13.3     11.7     11.1     14.4     3       1970     17,484     13,323     3,708     6,138     3,761     2,247     9.9     8.1     8.0     10.5     2   | .2 50.6<br>.9 51.1                        |
| 1992     36,880     27,947     7,960     13,876     13,716     8,032     14.8     13.3     11.7     21.1     3       1993     39,265     29,927     8,393     14,961     14,636     8,503     15.1     13.6     12.3     22.0     3       White¹       1960     28,309     24,262     6,115     11,229     4,296     2,357     17.8     16.2     14.9     20.0     3       1965     22,496     18,508     4,824     8,595     4,092     2,321     13.3     11.7     11.1     14.4     3       1970     17,484     13,323     3,708     6,138     3,761     2,247     9.9     8.1     8.0     10.5     2  | .2 53.4                                   |
| 1993   | .7 55.5<br>.0 54.3                        |
| White¹         1960         24,262         6,115         11,229         4,296         2,357         17.8         16.2         14.9         20.0         3           1965         22,496         18,508         4,824         8,595         4,092         2,321         13.3         11.7         11.1         14.4         3           1970         17,484         13,323         3,708         6,138         3,761         2,247         9.9         8.1         8.0         10.5         2   | .7 53.7                                   |
| 1960     28,309     24,262     6,115     11,229     4,296     2,357     17.8     16.2     14.9     20.0     3       1965     22,496     18,508     4,824     8,595     4,092     2,321     13.3     11.7     11.1     14.4     3       1970     17,484     13,323     3,708     6,138     3,761     2,247     9.9     8.1     8.0     10.5     2   | .6 52.9                                   |
| 17,484   13,323   3,708   6,138   3,761   2,247   9.9   8.1   8.0   10.5   2   | .0 59.9                                   |
| 4075   47.770   49.700   9.900   6.740   4.577   9.940   9.71   9.91   7.71   4.71   | .4 43.1                                   |
|  | .4 44.2<br>.0 41.6                        |
|  | .8 45.2                                   |
|  | .6 45.8<br>.2 43.0                        |
| 1989   | .1 42.8<br>.8 45.9                        |
| 1991   | .5 47.1<br>.8 45.3                        |
| 1993   | .0 45.6                                   |
| 1994   | .8 45.7                                   |
| 1959   | .6 81.6                                   |
|  | .3 76.6<br>.7 67.7                        |
| 1975   | .3 66.0<br>.4 64.8                        |
|  | .2 66.9                                   |
|  | .1 68.3<br>.9 61.8                        |
| 1989   | .4 62.9                                   |
| 1991 10,242   8,504   2,343   4,637   6,557   3,853   32.7   32.0   30.4   45.6   5  | .6 64.7<br>.8 68.2                        |
| 1993   | .0 67.1<br>.0 65.9                        |
|  | .2 63.2                                   |
| Hispanic origin <sup>2</sup> 1975  | .2 68.4                                   |
| 1980 3,491   3,143   751   1,718   1,319   809   25.7   25.1   23.2   33.0   5   | .5 65.0<br>.7 72.4                        |
|  | .6 70.1                                   |
| 1988 5,357   4,700   1,141   2,576   2,052   1,208   26.7   26.0   23.7   37.3   5   | .0 65.5<br>.6 65.0                        |
| 1990   | .0 68.4                                   |
| 1992   | .7 68.6<br>.5 65.7                        |
|  | .2 66.1<br>.8 68.3                        |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Includes persons of Hispanic origin. <sup>2</sup> Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 21.—Average grade that the public would give the schools in their community and in the nation at large: 1974 to 1995

|                                      |                                      | All adults                           |                            | No                                | children in scl                      | nool                       | Pub                               | lic school par                       | ents                       | Priva                             | ite school par                       | ents                       |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Year                                 | Nation                               | Local community                      | Local<br>neigh-<br>borhood | Nation                            | Local community                      | Local<br>neigh-<br>borhood | Nation                            | Local community                      | Local<br>neigh-<br>borhood | Nation                            | Local community                      | Local<br>neigh-<br>borhood |
| 1                                    | 2                                    | 3                                    | 4                          | 5                                 | 6                                    | 7                          | 8                                 | 9                                    | 10                         | 11                                | 12                                   | 13                         |
| 1974<br>1975<br>1976<br>1977<br>1978 | _<br>_<br>_<br>_                     | 2.63<br>2.38<br>2.38<br>2.33<br>2.21 | _<br>_<br>_<br>_           |                                   | 2.57<br>2.31<br>2.34<br>2.25<br>2.11 | _<br>_<br>_<br>_           |                                   | 2.80<br>2.49<br>2.48<br>2.59<br>2.47 |                            | _<br>_<br>_<br>_                  | 2.15<br>1.81<br>2.22<br>2.05<br>1.69 |                            |
| 1979<br>1980<br>                     | 1.94<br>2.01<br>1.91                 | 2.21<br>2.26<br>2.20<br>2.24<br>2.12 | _<br>_<br>_<br>_           | 2.04<br>1.92                      | 2.15<br>—<br>2.12<br>2.18<br>2.10    | _<br>_<br>_<br>_           | 2.01<br>1.92                      | 2.38<br>—<br>2.36<br>2.35<br>2.31    |                            | 2.02<br>1.82                      | 1.88<br>—<br>1.88<br>2.20<br>1.89    | _<br>_<br>_<br>_           |
| 1984                                 | 2.09<br>2.14<br>2.13<br>2.18<br>2.08 | 2.36<br>2.39<br>2.36<br>2.44<br>2.35 | _<br>_<br>_<br>_           | 2.11<br>2.16<br>—<br>2.20<br>2.02 | 2.30<br>2.36<br>2.29<br>2.38<br>2.32 | _<br>_<br>_<br>_           | 2.11<br>2.20<br>—<br>2.22<br>2.13 | 2.49<br>2.44<br>2.55<br>2.61<br>2.48 |                            | 2.04<br>1.93<br>—<br>2.03<br>2.00 | 2.17<br>2.00<br>2.14<br>2.01<br>2.13 | _<br>_<br>_<br>_           |
| 1989                                 | 2.01<br>1.99<br>2.00<br>1.93<br>1.95 | 2.35<br>2.29<br>2.36<br>2.30<br>2.41 | _<br>_<br>_<br>_           | 1.99<br>1.98<br>—<br>1.92<br>1.97 | 2.27<br>2.27<br>—<br>—<br>2.40       | _<br>_<br>_<br>_           | 2.06<br>2.03<br>—<br>1.94<br>1.97 | 2.56<br>2.44<br>—<br>2.73<br>2.48    | _<br>_<br>_<br>_           | 1.93<br>1.85<br>—<br>1.85<br>1.80 | 2.12<br>2.09<br>—<br>—<br>2.11       | _<br>_<br>_<br>_<br>_      |
| 1994<br>1995                         | 1.95<br>1.97                         | 2.26<br>2.28                         | 2.43<br>2.47               | 1.95<br>1.98                      | 2.16<br>2.25                         | 2.34<br>2.43               | 1.90<br>1.93                      | 2.55<br>2.41                         | 2.64<br>2.56               | 1.86<br>1.81                      | 1.90<br>1.85                         | 2.23<br>2.09               |

<sup>-</sup>Data not available.

NOTE.—Average based on a scale where A=4, B=3, C=2, D=1, and F=0.

SOURCE: "The Annual Gallup Poll of the Public's Attitudes Toward the Public Schools," *Phi Delta Kappan*, various years. (This table was prepared April 1996.)

Table 22.—Items most frequently cited by the general public as a major problem facing the local public schools: 1970 to 1995

| Problems   |                        |                    |                     |                     |                     |                       |                       |                       | Perc                  | ent                   |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                      |                      |                    |
|--|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Problems   | 1970                   | 1975               | 1980                | 1981                | 1982                | 1983                  | 1984                  | 1985                  | 1986                  | 1987                  | 1988                  | 1989                  | 1990                  | 1991                  | 1992                  | 1993                 | 1994                 | 1995               |
| 1  | 2                      | 3                  | 4                   | 5                   | 6                   | 7                     | 8                     | 9                     | 10                    | 11                    | 12                    | 13                    | 14                    | 15                    | 16                    | 17                   | 18                   | 19                 |
| Lack of discipline Lack of financial support Fighting/violence/gangs Use of drugs                                    | 18<br>17<br>—<br>11    | 23<br>14<br>—<br>9 | 26<br>10<br>—<br>14 | 23<br>12<br>—<br>15 | 27<br>22<br>—<br>20 | 25<br>13<br>—<br>18   | 27<br>14<br>—<br>18   | 25<br>9<br>—<br>18    | 24<br>11<br>—<br>28   | 22<br>14<br>—<br>30   | 19<br>12<br>—<br>32   | 19<br>13<br>—<br>34   | 19<br>13<br>—<br>38   | 20<br>18<br>—<br>22   | 17<br>22<br>9<br>22   | 15<br>21<br>13<br>16 | 18<br>13<br>18<br>11 | 15<br>11<br>9<br>7 |
| Standards/quality of edu-<br>cation  | _                      | _                  | _                   | _                   | _                   | _                     | _                     | _                     | _                     | _                     | _                     | _                     | _                     | _                     | _                     | _                    | 8                    | 4                  |
| Large schools/overcrowding . Lack of respect Lack of family structure/   | =                      | 10<br>—            | 7                   | 5<br>—              | 4                   | 3                     | 4                     | 5<br>—                | 5<br>—                | 8                     | 6<br>—                | 8 —                   | 7                     | 9                     | 9 —                   | 8 —                  | 7                    | 3<br>3             |
| problems of home life Crime/vandalism Getting good teachers  | _<br>_<br>12           | _<br>_<br>11       | _<br>_<br>6         | _<br>_<br>11        | _<br>10             | _<br>_<br>8           | _<br>_<br>14          | _<br>_<br>10          | _<br>_<br>6           | _<br>_<br>9           | _<br>_<br>11          | _<br>                 | _<br>                 | _<br>_<br>11          | _<br>_<br>5           | _<br>_<br>5          | 5<br>4<br>3          | 3<br>2<br>2        |
| Parents' lack of interest<br>Poor curriculum/standards<br>Pupils' lack of interest/tru-                              | 3<br>6                 | 2<br>5             | 6<br>11             | 5<br>14             | 5<br>11             | 6<br>14               | 5<br>15               | 3<br>11               | 4<br>8                | 6<br>8                | 7<br>11               | 6<br>8                | 4<br>8                | 7<br>10               | 5<br>9                | 4<br>9               | 3                    | 2<br>2             |
| ancy Integration/segregation/ racial discrimination  | _<br>17                | 3<br>15            | 5<br>10             | 4<br>11             | 5<br>6              | 5<br>5                | 4<br>6                | 5<br>4                | 3                     | 6<br>4                | 5<br>4                | 3<br>4                | 6<br>5                | 5<br>5                | 3 4                   | 4                    | 3                    | 2                  |
| Management of funds/pro-<br>grams  | _                      | _                  | _                   | _                   | _                   | _                     | _                     | _                     | _                     | _                     | _                     | _                     | _                     | _                     | _                     | _                    | (¹)                  | 2                  |
| Moral standards<br>Low teacher pay<br>Teachers' lack of interest<br>Drinking/alcoholism<br>Lack of proper facilities | _<br>_<br>_<br>_<br>11 | _<br>_<br>_<br>3   | -<br>6<br>2<br>2    | 1<br>-4<br>2<br>2   | 7<br>3<br>2         | 4<br>-<br>8<br>3<br>1 | 1<br>4<br>5<br>4<br>2 | 2<br>2<br>4<br>3<br>1 | 5<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>1 | 7<br>5<br>5<br>6<br>2 | 6<br>4<br>3<br>5<br>1 | 3<br>4<br>4<br>4<br>1 | 3<br>6<br>4<br>4<br>2 | 3<br>4<br>2<br>2<br>— | 4<br>3<br>2<br>2<br>— | 3<br>3<br>—<br>—     |                      |                    |

SOURCE: "The Annual Gallup Poll of the Public's Attitudes Toward the Public Schools," *Phi Delta Kappan*, various years. (This table was prepared April 1996.)

Data not available.
 Less than .05 percent.

Table 23.—Public opinion of public and private school choice: 1989 to 1995

|  |             |      |      | Percent who | favor positi | on                            |                             |                                  |
|--|-------------|------|------|-------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Quanting   |             |      |      |             |              | 1                             | 995                         |                                  |
| Question   | 1989        | 1990 | 1991 | 1993        | Total        | No chil-<br>dren in<br>school | Public<br>school<br>parents | Nonpublic<br>school par-<br>ents |
| 1  | 2           | 3    | 4    | 5           | 6            | 7                             | 8                           | 9                                |
| Do you favor or oppose allowing students and their parents to choose which public schools in the community the students attend regardless of where they live?          | 60          | 62   | 62   | 65          | 69           | 69                            | 69                          | 78                               |
| Do you favor or oppose allowing students and parents to choose a private school to attend at public expense?   | _           | _    | 26   | 24          | 33           | 30                            | 38                          | 44                               |
| Do you think private schools that accept government tuition payments for these students should be accountable to public authorities or not?  You should be accountable |             |      |      | 63          | 73           |                               |                             |                                  |
| Yes, should be accountable No, should not be accountable Don't know  | _<br>_<br>_ |      |      | 34          | 24<br>3      | _<br>_<br>_                   |                             | _<br>_<br>_                      |

<sup>-</sup>Not applicable.

SOURCE: Phi Delta Kappan, "The Annual Gallup Poll of the Public's Attitudes Toward the Public Schools," September 1995. (This table was prepared April 1996.)

Table 24.—Parental involvement in 8th graders' school-related activities, by selected parental characteristics: 1988

|   |                                       | of parents 1 nild regularly          |                                      | Percent of pa  | arents 1 who<br>rules abou           |  |   | ent of parents   |  | Percent of pa<br>have contact<br>about of | ted school                           |
|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|---|--|--|---|--------------------------------------|
| Characteristics of parents  | Current<br>school<br>experi-<br>ences | High<br>school<br>plans              | Plans<br>after<br>high<br>school     | Number of<br>hours of tel-<br>evision<br>watched on<br>school days | Doing<br>home-<br>work               | Maintain-<br>ing certain<br>grade av-<br>erage | Never or<br>seldom<br>help with<br>homework | Belong to<br>a<br>parent-<br>teacher or-<br>ganization | Attend the parent-<br>teacher or-<br>ganization<br>meeting | Academic performance                      | Academic<br>program                  |
| 1   | 2                                     | 3                                    | 4                                    | 5  | 6                                    | 7  | 8   | 9  | 10   | 11  | 12                                   |
| Total   | 79.4                                  | 47.1                                 | 38.3                                 | 61.7   | 92.0                                 | 72.7   | 29.4  | 31.9   | 36.2   | 52.5                                      | 34.8                                 |
| Race/ethnicity Asian/Pacific Islander Hispanic Black, non-Hispanic White, non-Hispanic American Indian/Alaskan Native   | 59.8<br>67.1<br>75.0<br>82.3<br>72.5  | 41.7<br>52.7<br>57.8<br>45.0<br>44.6 | 36.5<br>44.8<br>51.4<br>35.4<br>39.9 | 67.1<br>68.7<br>75.3<br>58.5<br>62.9                               | 89.3<br>92.3<br>95.5<br>91.4<br>95.9 | 74.7<br>79.8<br>82.3<br>70.1<br>75.7           | 42.8<br>44.7<br>31.4<br>26.8<br>35.5        | 29.4<br>15.5<br>30.4<br>34.3<br>16.6                   | 41.2<br>43.0<br>47.8<br>33.3<br>35.0                       | 36.0<br>48.3<br>52.1<br>53.7<br>52.5      | 29.4<br>34.5<br>34.2<br>35.1<br>42.5 |
| Socioeconomic status <sup>2</sup> Lower quartile Middle two quartiles Highest quartile  | 66.3<br>80.7<br>89.0                  | 43.0<br>46.5<br>52.7                 | 33.5<br>38.4<br>42.9                 | 64.0<br>60.8<br>61.6   | 92.2<br>93.0<br>89.9                 | 74.2<br>74.9<br>66.9                           | 41.7<br>27.5<br>21.9                        | 12.2<br>29.8<br>54.0                                   | 29.2<br>35.2<br>44.4                                       | 38.1<br>54.1<br>61.9                      | 24.2<br>34.8<br>44.1                 |
| Highest education level of parents Two-parent families Neither completed high school One did not complete high school Both completed high school One graduated college 3 Both graduated college | 60.0<br>72.9<br>81.9<br>87.2<br>89.5  | 40.7<br>45.7<br>46.0<br>51.8<br>52.3 | 29.6<br>34.7<br>37.7<br>42.4<br>40.8 | 64.0<br>61.6<br>61.3<br>61.1<br>63.0                               | 92.6<br>92.6<br>93.3<br>91.5<br>88.1 | 75.2<br>74.8<br>75.5<br>69.9<br>61.1           | 47.6<br>33.7<br>26.6<br>21.8<br>20.5        | 10.6<br>15.4<br>30.8<br>48.6<br>60.7                   | 32.7<br>28.7<br>35.8<br>42.7<br>46.9                       | 32.3<br>42.8<br>53.6<br>60.9<br>61.5      | 21.2<br>28.6<br>35.1<br>41.1<br>46.4 |
| Single-parent families<br>(female)<br>Did not complete high school<br>Completed high school<br>Graduated college  | 61.0<br>77.0<br>84.0                  | 47.1<br>48.1<br>51.8                 | 34.6<br>42.1<br>44.8                 | 64.3<br>62.5<br>60.1   | 91.2<br>92.7<br>87.0                 | 73.2<br>75.1<br>66.3                           | 50.3<br>33.8<br>28.3                        | 9.7<br>24.6<br>46.7                                    | 25.1<br>33.0<br>43.9                                       | 33.9<br>53.5<br>67.8                      | 19.0<br>32.7<br>45.6                 |
| Family composition Two-parent family One-parent family  | 81.0<br>74.2                          | 47.4<br>47.0                         | 38.0<br>40.2                         | 61.7<br>62.1   | 92.2<br>91.2                         | 72.6<br>73.3                                   | 27.6<br>36.2                                | 34.2<br>23.6   | 37.3<br>32.0   | 52.9<br>52.0                              | 35.7<br>31.6                         |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  The respondent was the parent most knowledgeable about the child's education. The responding parents reported on their own and their spouses' activities.

NOTE.—Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, National Education Longitudinal Study of 1988, "Base Year Parent Survey." (This table was prepared July 1990.)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Socioeconomic status was measured by a composite score on parental education and occupations, and family income.  $$^{3}$$  Includes a small number of cases where one parent was a high school dropout.

Table 25.—Teachers' opinions about the most important goals for education, by type and control of school: 1990-91

|   |       | P                  | ercent of teach   | ers indicating it | em is the mos | t important goa    | I                 |                  |
|---|-------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Goal  |       | Public scho        | ol teachers       |                   |               | Private scho       | ol teachers       |                  |
|   | Total | Elementary schools | Secondary schools | Combined schools  | Total         | Elementary schools | Secondary schools | Combined schools |
| 1   | 2     | 3                  | 4                 | 5                 | 6             | 7                  | 8                 | 9                |
| Building basic literacy skills                            | 49.9  | 52.4               | 45.7              | 49.1              | 32.4          | 34.6               | 26.6              | 32.6             |
| Encouraging academic excellence Promoting occupational or | 11.1  | 8.8                | 15.5              | 8.9               | 13.0          | 8.9                | 20.4              | 14.3             |
| vocational skills  Promoting good work habits and         | 1.9   | 0.7                | 3.6               | 4.7               | 0.2           | 0.2                | 0.5               | 0.2              |
| self-discipline   | 13.2  | 11.8               | 15.7              | 12.2              | 8.9           | 8.6                | 10.1              | 8.7              |
| Promoting personal growth                                 | 20.4  | 23.3               | 15.2              | 20.4              | 19.7          | 21.1               | 19.3              | 18.5             |
| Promoting human relations                                 | 1.6   | 1.6                | 1.7               | 2.0               | 1.4           | 0.7                | 2.0               | 1.8              |
| Promoting specific moral values                           | 1.4   | 1.2                | 1.6               | 2.4               | 3.1           | 3.1                | 4.9               | 2.3              |
| Promoting multicultural awareness or                      |       |                    |                   |                   |               |                    |                   |                  |
| understanding   | 0.5   | 0.3                | 0.9               | 0.4               | _             | _                  | _                 | _                |
| Fostering religious or spiritual                          |       |                    |                   |                   |               |                    |                   |                  |
| development   | _     | _                  | _                 | _                 | 21.2          | 22.8               | 16.1              | 21.7             |

<sup>-</sup>Data not available.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, "Schools and Staffing Survey, 1990–91." (This table was prepared May 1993.)

Table 26.—Teachers' perceptions about serious problems in their schools, by type and control of school: 1990-91 and 1993-94

|   |              |              | Per                        | cent of teach             | ners indicatin           | g item is a s | erious proble | em                         |                           |                          |
|---|--------------|--------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
|   |              | Publi        | c school tead              | chers                     |                          |               | Private       | e school tead              | chers                     |                          |
| Problem area                            | 1990–91      |              | 1993                       | 3–94                      |                          | 1990–91       |               | 1993                       | -94                       |                          |
|   | Total        | Total        | Elemen-<br>tary<br>schools | Second-<br>ary<br>schools | Com-<br>bined<br>schools | Total         | Total         | Elemen-<br>tary<br>schools | Second-<br>ary<br>schools | Com-<br>bined<br>schools |
| 1                                       | 2            | 3            | 4                          | 5                         | 6                        | 7             | 8             | 9                          | 10                        | 11                       |
| Student tardiness Student absenteeism   | 11.2<br>14.1 | 10.5<br>14.4 | 6.3<br>7.2                 | 18.3<br>27.1              | 7.8<br>15.0              | 3.4<br>2.6    | 2.6<br>2.2    | 1.8<br>0.8                 | 4.3<br>5.2                | 2.6<br>2.7               |
| Teacher absenteeism                     | 1.6          | 14.4         | 1.3                        | 1.9                       | 2.0                      | 0.7           | 0.8           | 0.8                        | 1.2                       | 0.9                      |
| Students cutting class                  | 4.6          | 5.1          | 1.3                        | 11.9                      | 4.6                      | 0.7           | 0.7           | 0.2                        | 2.4                       | 0.7                      |
| Physical conflicts among students       | 6.5          | 8.2          | 7.8                        | 8.6                       | 8.1                      | 1.1           | 1.5           | 0.9                        | 2.1                       | 2.1                      |
| Robbery or theft                        | 3.4          | 4.1          | 3.0                        | 5.8                       | 3.6                      | 0.8           | 0.8           | 0.4                        | 1.4                       | 1.1                      |
| Vandalism of school property            | 5.4          | 6.7          | 5.2                        | 9.0                       | 5.9                      | 0.9           | 1.2           | 0.9                        | 2.0                       | 1.2                      |
| Student pregnancyStudent use of alcohol | 6.4<br>8.2   | 7.3          | 1.1<br>1.6                 | 18.4<br>23.1              | 10.1<br>14.2             | 0.3<br>2.4    | 0.4<br>3.1    | 0.2<br>0.3                 | 1.1<br>11.0               | 0.4<br>2.7               |
| Student drug abuse                      | 4.2          | 9.3<br>5.7   | 1.0                        | 14.2                      | 7.1                      | 0.5           | 1.3           | 0.3                        | 4.0                       | 1.4                      |
| Student possession of weapons           | 1.2          | 2.8          | 1.2                        | 5.6                       | 2.7                      | 0.1           | 0.3           | 0.2                        | 0.6                       | 0.3                      |
| Verbal abuse of teachers                | 7.5          | 11.1         | 8.6                        | 14.8                      | 14.3                     | 1.7           | 2.3           | 0.7                        | 2.8                       | 4.4                      |
| Student disrespect for teachers         | 13.0         | 18.5         | 15.3                       | 23.6                      | 20.3                     | 2.9           | 3.4           | 2.2                        | 4.2                       | 4.7                      |
| Students dropping out                   | 6.3          | 5.8          | 1.2                        | 14.1                      | 7.7                      | 0.2           | 0.6           | 0.3                        | 1.3                       | 0.7                      |
| Student apathy                          | 20.6         | 23.6         | 15.6                       | 38.0                      | 28.9                     | 4.1           | 4.5           | 2.2                        | 9.7                       | 5.1                      |
| Lack of academic challenge              | 5.7          | 6.5          | 4.2                        | 10.4                      | 9.9                      | 1.3           | 1.5           | 1.0                        | 2.5                       | 1.6                      |
| Lack of parental involvement            | 25.4         | 27.6         | 23.0                       | 34.5                      | 35.5                     | 4.3           | 4.0           | 2.8                        | 7.1                       | 4.7                      |
| Parental alcoholism/drug abuse          | 12.0         | 13.1         | 12.9                       | 12.3                      | 18.7                     | 2.2           | 2.6           | 1.6                        | 4.2                       | 3.4                      |
| Poverty                                 | 17.1         | 19.5         | 20.8                       | 15.9                      | 26.8                     | 2.0           | 2.7           | 2.2                        | 3.2                       | 3.0                      |
| Racial tension                          | 3.8          | 5.1          | 4.0                        | 6.7                       | 5.5                      | 0.7           | 0.9<br>4.1    | 0.6                        | 1.7                       | 0.8<br>4.6               |
| Students come unprepard to learn        |              | 28.8         | 24.3                       | 36.0                      | 30.9                     |               | 4.1           | 2.6                        | 7.6                       | 4.6                      |

<sup>-</sup>Data not available.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, "Schools and Staffing Survey," 1990–91, and 1993–94. (This table was prepared September 1996.)

Table 27.—Teachers' perceptions about teaching and school conditions, by type and control of school: 1993-94

|   | Р     | ercent of tea              | chers some                | what agreein             | g or stro | ngly agreein               | g with stater             | nent                     |
|---|-------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Chalannant  |       | Public sc                  | hool teachers             | S                        |           | Private scl                | nool teachers             | 6                        |
| Statement   | Total | Elemen-<br>tary<br>schools | Second-<br>ary<br>schools | Com-<br>bined<br>schools | Total     | Elemen-<br>tary<br>schools | Second-<br>ary<br>schools | Com-<br>bined<br>schools |
| 1   | 2     | 3                          | 4                         | 5                        | 6         | 7                          | 8                         | 9                        |
| The school administration's behavior toward the staff is supportive My principal enforces school rules for student conduct and backs me | 79.2  | 80.7                       | 76.8                      | 77.0                     | 88.2      | 89.4                       | 83.3                      | 88.7                     |
| up when I need it   | 80.8  | 82.0                       | 78.6                      | 81.4                     | 88.4      | 89.3                       | 84.4                      | 88.5                     |
| The principal lets staff members know what is expected of them  | 85.6  | 86.9                       | 83.5                      | 82.1                     | 88.2      | 89.1                       | 86.6                      | 88.2                     |
| Principal talks to me frequently about my instructional practices   | 44.3  | 49.0                       | 35.6                      | 45.7                     | 54.0      | 58.3                       | 41.2                      | 53.7                     |
| Goals and priorities for the school are clear   | 82.8  | 85.4                       | 78.1                      | 79.3                     | 90.2      | 90.9                       | 88.3                      | 90.2                     |
| Teachers in this school are evaluated fairly  | 87.9  | 88.6                       | 86.6                      | 85.3                     | 89.8      | 90.4                       | 87.3                      | 90.3                     |
| In this school, staff members are recognized for a job well done<br>Principal knows what kind of school he/she wants and has            | 67.9  | 71.7                       | 61.7                      | 62.6                     | 81.1      | 82.4                       | 74.7                      | 82.1                     |
| communicated it to the staff  | 80.5  | 82.8                       | 76.7                      | 77.1                     | 88.6      | 89.1                       | 85.5                      | 89.9                     |
| Principal does a poor job in getting resources for this school  | 16.1  | 15.1                       | 18.1                      | 19.6                     | 10.5      | 10.6                       | 12.9                      | 8.7                      |
| central mission of the school should be   | 84.2  | 87.3                       | 79.1                      | 81.4                     | 93.2      | 95.0                       | 88.4                      | 93.7                     |
| decisions in this school  | 58.3  | 62.8                       | 50.3                      | 58.4                     | 74.0      | 75.1                       | 66.1                      | 75.3                     |
| There is a great deal of cooperative effort among staff   | 77.5  | 80.9                       | 71.8                      | 76.3                     | 90.5      | 90.3                       | 86.2                      | 93.0                     |
| I receive a great deal of support from parents for the work I do I make a conscious effort to coordinate the content of my courses      | 52.5  | 58.4                       | 43.2                      | 47.4                     | 84.6      | 87.3                       | 77.7                      | 83.1                     |
| with that of other teachers   | 85.0  | 88.0                       | 79.8                      | 82.9                     | 85.2      | 86.6                       | 78.5                      | 86.1                     |
| Routine duties and paperwork interfere with my job of teaching I have to follow rules in this school that conflict with my best         | 70.8  | 70.9                       | 71.4                      | 65.7                     | 40.1      | 40.5                       | 45.2                      | 36.2                     |
| professional judgementLevel of student misbehavior in this school interferes with my  | 24.2  | 22.0                       | 27.4                      | 26.4                     | 15.0      | 15.1                       | 19.1                      | 13.0                     |
| teaching  Amount of student tardiness and class cutting in this school  | 44.1  | 42.9                       | 45.5                      | 43.9                     | 22.4      | 22.7                       | 20.2                      | 25.1                     |
| interferes with my teaching   | 27.9  | 18.4                       | 45.3                      | 24.6                     | 8.6       | 6.4                        | 13.4                      | 9.2                      |
| this school, even for students who are not in their classes   | 61.8  | 70.9                       | 45.8                      | 59.5                     | 77.6      | 83.1                       | 63.6                      | 77.0                     |
| I am satisfied with my class sizes  | 64.9  | 62.9                       | 68.2                      | 78.1                     | 84.4      | 82.2                       | 84.0                      | 89.3                     |
| I am satisfied with my teaching salary  | 44.9  | 44.1                       | 47.2                      | 43.1                     | 41.6      | 35.5                       | 43.6                      | 49.5                     |
| I sometimes feel it is a waste of time to try to do my best as a teacher  | 26.8  | 23.4                       | 32.6                      | 30.8                     | 13.4      | 12.1                       | 16.5                      | 13.7                     |
| I plan with the librarian/media specialist for the integration of   |       |                            |                           |                          |           |                            |                           |                          |
| services into my teaching   | 66.9  | 67.8                       | 65.8                      | 64.5                     | 60.6      | 58.6                       | 65.4                      | 61.2                     |
| Library/media materials are adequate to support my instructional objectives   | 65.6  | 64.9                       | 67.7                      | 59.9                     | 61.0      | 56.4                       | 67.2                      | 63.4                     |
| Necessary materials are available as needed by staff  | 73.1  | 73.7                       | 73.0                      | 72.3                     | 85.7      | 84.5                       | 85.3                      | 87.3                     |

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, "Schools and Staffing Survey, 1993–94." (This table was prepared September 1996.)

Table 28.—Public's level of confidence in various institutions: 1994

|  | Perce           | nt of respon | dents by lev | els of confid | ence      |
|--|-----------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-----------|
| Institution  | A great<br>deal | Quite a lot  | Some         | Very little   | Can't say |
| 1  | 2               | 3            | 4            | 5             | 6         |
| Small businesses  Religious organizations The military Private higher education Youth development and recreation   | 16.2            | 36.7         | 36.8         | 7.2           | 3.2       |
|  | 21.3            | 28.3         | 30.9         | 16.7          | 2.8       |
|  | 15.8            | 32.8         | 34.0         | 14.1          | 3.2       |
|  | 14.4            | 33.9         | 30.9         | 12.4          | 8.4       |
|  | 13.8            | 33.0         | 35.6         | 12.1          | 5.5       |
| Private elementary or secondary education  Public higher education  Public elementary or secondary education  Federated charitable appeals, e.g., United Way  Health organizations | 13.4            | 31.9         | 34.7         | 13.9          | 6.2       |
|  | 11.4            | 33.9         | 39.2         | 10.7          | 4.8       |
|  | 11.3            | 30.7         | 40.6         | 14.7          | 2.7       |
|  | 11.3            | 26.1         | 36.1         | 21.2          | 5.3       |
|  | 11.2            | 24.4         | 43.0         | 16.6          | 4.7       |
| Environmental organizations Human services organizations Private and community foundations Recreation for adults Arts, culture, and humanities organizations                       | 10.7            | 22.9         | 40.3         | 20.5          | 5.6       |
|  | 10.3            | 22.9         | 45.0         | 15.4          | 6.5       |
|  | 8.0             | 22.5         | 43.9         | 16.7          | 8.9       |
|  | 8.6             | 21.7         | 43.4         | 15.0          | 11.3      |
|  | 8.1             | 21.2         | 40.5         | 18.7          | 11.6      |
| Work-related organizations   | 5.5             | 22.6         | 48.8         | 14.6          | 8.6       |
|  | 6.1             | 19.8         | 40.5         | 32.0          | 1.6       |
|  | 6.0             | 17.9         | 45.5         | 24.4          | 6.1       |
|  | 3.8             | 19.4         | 45.6         | 29.0          | 2.1       |
|  | 6.7             | 15.9         | 43.9         | 29.1          | 4.4       |
| Major corporations   | 5.1             | 17.2         | 50.6         | 22.7          | 4.4       |
|  | 4.4             | 16.4         | 46.0         | 31.2          | 1.9       |
|  | 3.5             | 15.5         | 44.2         | 34.8          | 1.9       |
|  | 3.7             | 14.9         | 38.3         | 30.7          | 12.5      |
|  | 3.9             | 12.7         | 40.3         | 39.7          | 3.4       |
| Organizations that advocate a particular cause   | 3.9             | 12.5         | 39.5         | 37.6          | 6.6       |
|  | 3.2             | 12.0         | 40.9         | 41.3          | 2.6       |

NOTE.—Institutions are listed in rank order as determined by the combined responses of "a great deal" and "quite a lot" of confidence.

SOURCE: Independent Sector, The Gallup Organization, *Giving and Volunteering in the United States*, 1994. (This table was prepared April 1995.)

Table 29.—Percentage of households contributing to education and other charitable organizations and average annual donation, by type of charity: 1989, 1991, and 1993

|   |   | 1989  |   |   | 1991  |   |   | 1993  |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Type of charity   | Percent-  | Average<br>contri                                   | annual<br>bution                        | Percent-  |   | e annual<br>bution                      | Percent-  | Average<br>contrib                                  |   |
| Type of charity   | age of<br>total<br>house-<br>holds 1                        | Per con-<br>tributing<br>house-<br>hold             | Per total<br>house-<br>hold             | age of<br>total<br>house-<br>holds 1                        | Per con-<br>tributing<br>house-<br>hold             | Per total<br>house-<br>hold             | age of<br>total<br>house-<br>holds 1                        | Per con-<br>tributing<br>house-<br>hold             | Per total<br>house-<br>hold             |
| 1   | 2   | 3   | 4                                       | 5   | 6   | 7                                       | 8   | 9   | 10                                      |
| Total   | 75.1  | \$978   | \$734                                   | 72.2  | \$899   | \$649                                   | 73.4  | \$880   | \$646                                   |
| Religious Health Human services Youth development Education Environment Arts, culture, and humanities Public and societal benefit | 53.2<br>32.4<br>23.0<br>21.6<br>19.1<br>13.4<br>9.6<br>11.2 | 896<br>143<br>263<br>129<br>291<br>88<br>193<br>120 | 477<br>46<br>60<br>28<br>56<br>12<br>19 | 51.3<br>32.9<br>27.5<br>22.1<br>21.1<br>16.3<br>9.4<br>11.2 | 800<br>154<br>260<br>114<br>225<br>99<br>194<br>132 | 410<br>51<br>71<br>25<br>47<br>16<br>18 | 49.2<br>25.7<br>26.7<br>17.9<br>17.5<br>11.6<br>8.1<br>11.2 | 817<br>139<br>208<br>106<br>424<br>89<br>139<br>160 | 402<br>36<br>56<br>19<br>74<br>10<br>11 |
| Private and community foundations  Recreation, adults  International, foreign Other   | 6.4<br>6.2<br>4.2<br>3.0                                    | 116<br>135<br>202<br>195                            | 7<br>8<br>8<br>6                        | 6.0<br>6.3<br>3.5<br>2.8                                    | 113<br>164<br>198<br>233                            | 7<br>10<br>7<br>7                       | 5.3<br>4.6<br>2.8<br>4.7                                    | 144<br>193<br>(²)<br>81                             | 8<br>9<br>(2)<br>4                      |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Percents do not add to total because of respondents giving to more than one type of charity.

<sup>2</sup> Sample size too small for reliable data.

SOURCE: Independent Sector, The Gallup Organization, Giving and Volunteering in the United States, 1989, 1991, and 1993. (This table was prepared April 1995.)

NOTE.—Details for total households do not add to total because details only include households which reported a donation amount for the particular type of charity. The percentage of total includes households who reported giving donations, but did not specify

Table 30.—Total expenditures of educational institutions related to the gross domestic product, by level of institution: 1959-60 to 1995-96

|       |                          |                      | Tot           | al expenditures                                 | for education (an | nounts in millions                              | of current dolla | rs)   |
|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------|---|-------------------|---|------------------|---|
| Year  | Gross<br>domestic        | School year          | All education | al institutions                                 |                   | and secondary ools                              | All colleges ar  | nd universities                                 |
| i eai | product (in<br>billions) | School year          | Amount        | As a percent<br>of gross<br>domestic<br>product | Amount            | As a percent<br>of gross<br>domestic<br>product | Amount           | As a percent<br>of gross<br>domestic<br>product |
| 1     | 2                        | 3                    | 4             | 5   | 6                 | 7   | 8                | 9   |
| 1959  | \$507.2                  | 1959–60              | \$23,860      | 4.7   | \$16,713          | 3.3   | \$7,147          | 1.4   |
| 1961  | 544.8                    | 1961–62              | 28.503        | 5.2   | 19,673            | 3.6   | 8.830            | 1.6   |
| 1963  | 617.4                    | 1963–64              | 34,440        | 5.6   | 22,825            | 3.7   | 11.615           | 1.9   |
| 1965  | 719.1                    | 1965–66              | 43,682        | 6.1   | 28.048            | 3.9   | 15,634           | 2.2   |
| 1967  | 833.6                    | 1967–68              | 55,652        | 6.7   | 35,077            | 4.2   | 20,575           | 2.5   |
| 1969  | 982.2                    | 1969–70              | 68,459        | 7.0   | 43,183            | 4.4   | 25,276           | 2.6   |
| 1970  | 1,035.6                  | 1970–71              | 75.741        | 7.3   | 48,200            | 4.7   | 27,541           | 2.7   |
| 1971  | 1,125.4                  | 1971–72              | 80,672        | 7.2   | 50,950            | 4.5   | 29,722           | 2.6   |
| 1972  | 1,237.3                  | 1972–73              | 86,875        | 7.0   | 54,952            | 4.4   | 31,923           | 2.6   |
| 1973  | 1,382.6                  | 1973–74              | 95,396        | 6.9   | 60,370            | 4.4   | 35,026           | 2.5   |
| 1974  | 1,496.9                  | 1974–75              | 108,664       | 7.3   | 68,846            | 4.6   | 39.818           | 2.7   |
| 1975  | 1,630.6                  | 1974-75              | 118,706       | 7.3   | 75,101            | 4.6   | 43,605           | 2.7   |
| 1976  | 1,819.0                  | 1975–76              | 126,417       | 6.9   | 79,194            | 4.4   | 47,223           | 2.6   |
| 1977  | 2,026.9                  | 1970-77              | 137,042       | 6.8   | 86,544            |   | 50,498           | 2.5   |
| 1978  | 2,026.9                  | 1977-78              | 148,308       | 6.5   | 93,012            | 4.3<br>4.1                                      | 55,296           | 2.5   |
|       | ,                        |                      | ,             |   | , ·               |   |                  |   |
| 1979  | 2,557.5                  | 1979–80              | 165,627       | 6.5   | 103,162           | 4.0   | 62,465           | 2.4   |
| 1980  | 2,784.2                  | 1980–81              | 182,849       | 6.6   | 112,325           | 4.0   | 70,524           | 2.5   |
| 1981  | 3,115.9                  | 1981–82              | 197,801       | 6.3   | 120,486           | 3.9   | 77,315           | 2.5   |
| 1982  | 3,242.1                  | 1982–83              | 212,081       | 6.5   | 128,725           | 4.0   | 83,356           | 2.6   |
| 1983  | 3,514.5                  | 1983–84              | 228,597       | 6.5   | 139,000           | 4.0   | 89,597           | 2.5   |
| 1984  | 3,902.4                  | 1984–85              | 247,657       | 6.3   | 149,400           | 3.8   | 98,257           | 2.5   |
| 1985  | 4,180.7                  | 1985–86              | 269,485       | 6.4   | 161,800           | 3.9   | 107,685          | 2.6   |
| 1986  | 4,422.2                  | 1986–87              | 291,974       | 6.6   | 175,200           | 4.0   | 116,774          | 2.6   |
| 1987  | 4,692.3                  | 1987–88              | 313,375       | 6.7   | 187,999           | 4.0   | 125,376          | 2.7   |
| 1988  | 5,049.6                  | 1988–89              | 346,883       | 6.9   | 209,377           | 4.1   | 137,506          | 2.7   |
| 1989  | 5,438.7                  | 1989–90              | 381,228       | 7.0   | 230,673           | 4.2   | 150,555          | 2.8   |
| 1990  | 5,743.8                  | 1990–91              | 412,652       | 7.2   | 248,930           | 4.3   | 163,722          | 2.9   |
| 1991  | 5,916.7                  | 1991–92              | 434,102       | 7.3   | 261,262           | 4.4   | 172,840          | 2.9   |
| 1992  | 6,244.4                  | 1992–931             | 457,124       | 7.3   | 274,435           | 4.4   | 182,689          | 2.9   |
| 1993  | 6,550.2                  | 1993–942             | 479,069       | 7.3   | 287,485           | 4.4   | 191,584          | 2.9   |
| 1994  | 6,931.4                  | 1994–95 <sup>3</sup> | 504,500       | 7.3   | 302,900           | 4.4   | 201,600          | 2.9   |
| 1995  | 7,245.8                  | 1995–96 <sup>3</sup> | 529,600       | 7.3   | 318,400           | 4.4   | 211,200          | 2.9   |
|       |                          |                      | 323,300       |   | 1                 |   |                  |   |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Revised from previously published data.

NOTE.—Total expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools include current expenditures, interest on school debt, and capital outlay. Data for private elementary and secondary schools are estimated. Total expenditures for colleges and universities include current-fund expenditures and additions to plant value. Excludes expenditures of noncollegiate postsecondary institutions. Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Statistics of State School Systems; Revenues and Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Education; Financial Statistics of Institutions of Higher Education; Common Core of Data survey; "Financial Statistics of Institutions of Higher Education" survey, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) "Finance" survey, and unpublished data; Council of Economic Advisers, Economic Indicators; and National Education Association, Estimates of School Statistics, various years. (This table was prepared June 1996.)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Preliminary. <sup>3</sup> Estimated.

Table 31.—Total expenditures of educational institutions, by level and control of institution: 1899-1900 to 1995-96

[In millions of current dollars]

| Total   Public   Private   Total   Public   Private   Total   Public   Private  | 0.1                  | T       | Elementa | ry and secondary | schools   | Colle   | eges and universitie | s       |
|---|----------------------|---------|----------|------------------|-----------|---------|----------------------|---------|
| 1899-1900   | School year          | Total - | Total    | Public           | Private 1 | Total   | Public               | Private |
| 1909-10   | 1                    | 2       | 3        | 4                | 5         | 6       | 7                    | 8       |
| 1919-20   | 1899–1900            | _       | _        | \$215            | _         | _       | _                    | _       |
| 1929-30   | 1909–10              | _       | -        |                  | -         | _       | _                    | _       |
| 1939-40   |                      | -       | -        |                  | -         |         | . —                  |         |
| 1949-50   |                      | _       | -        | ,                | -         | *       | * -                  | \$341   |
| 1951-52   | 1939–40              | -       | -        | 2,344            | -         | 758     | 392                  | 367     |
| 1953-54   |                      |         |          |                  | ,         | ,       |                      | 1,233   |
| 1955-56         15,907         11,727         10,955         772         4,180         2,348         1,857-58           1957-58         20,055         14,525         13,569         956         5,530         3,237         2,25           1959-60         23,860         16,713         15,613         1,100         7,147         3,904         3,224           1963-64         34,440         22,825         21,325         1,500         116,15         6,558         5,06           1967-68         55,652         35,077         32,977         2,100         20,575         12,750         7,82           1969-70         68,459         43,183         40,683         2,500         25,276         16,234         9,04           1970-71         75,741         48,200         45,500         2,700         27,541         18,028         9,51           1971-72         80,672         50,950         48,050         2,900         29,722         19,538         10,18           1972-73         86,875         54,952         51,852         3,100         31,923         21,144         10,77           1973-74         95,396         60,370         56,970         3,400         35,026         23  |                      | ,       |          | ,                |           | ,       |                      | 1,309   |
| 1957-58         20,055         14,525         13,569         956         5,530         3,237         2,255           1959-60         23,860         16,713         15,613         1,100         7,147         3,904         3,24           1961-62         28,503         19,673         18,373         1,300         8,830         4,919         3,91           1965-66         43,682         28,048         26,248         1,800         15,634         9,047         6,558           1967-68         55,652         35,077         32,977         2,100         20,575         12,750         7,82           1969-70         68,459         43,183         40,683         2,500         25,276         16,234         9,04           1970-71         75,741         48,200         48,050         2,900         29,722         19,538         10,16           1972-73         86,672         50,950         48,050         2,900         29,722         19,538         10,16           1973-74         95,396         60,370         3,400         35,026         23,542         11,4         10,77           1973-74         10,864         68,846         64,846         4,000         39,818         26,9  |                      |         | -,       |                  |           | - /     |                      | 1,502   |
| 1959-60   |                      |         |          |                  |           |         |                      | 1,832   |
| 1961—62         28,503         19,673         18,373         1,300         8,830         4,919         3,91           1963—64         34,440         22,825         21,325         1,500         11,615         6,558         5,00           1965—66         43,682         28,048         26,248         1,800         15,634         9,047         6,56           1967—78         55,652         35,077         32,977         2,100         20,575         12,750         7,82           1969—70         68,459         43,183         40,683         2,500         25,276         16,234         9,04           1970—71         75,741         48,200         45,500         2,900         29,722         19,538         10,18           1971—72         80,672         50,950         48,050         2,900         29,722         19,538         10,18           1972—73         86,875         54,952         51,852         3,100         31,923         2,144         10,77           1973—74         95,396         60,370         56,970         3,400         39,818         26,966         12,85           1975—76         118,706         75,101         70,601         4,500         4,500 <td< td=""><td>1957–58</td><td>20,055</td><td>14,525</td><td>13,569</td><td>956</td><td>5,530</td><td>3,237</td><td>2,293</td></td<>                               | 1957–58              | 20,055  | 14,525   | 13,569           | 956       | 5,530   | 3,237                | 2,293   |
| 1963-64         34,440         22,825         21,325         1,500         11,615         6,558         5,062           1965-66         43,682         28,048         26,248         1,800         15,634         9,047         6,558           1967-68         55,652         35,077         32,977         2,100         20,575         12,750         7,82           1969-70         68,459         43,183         40,683         2,500         25,276         16,234         9,04           1971-72         80,672         50,950         48,050         2,700         27,541         18,028         9,51           1972-73         86,875         54,952         51,852         3,100         31,923         21,144         10,77           1973-74         95,396         60,370         56,970         3,400         39,818         26,966         12,88           1974-75         108,664         68,846         64,846         4,000         39,818         26,966         12,88           1975-76         118,706         75,101         70,601         4,500         43,605         29,736         13,88           1975-79         126,417         79,194         74,194         5,000         47,223  |                      |         |          |                  |           |         |                      | 3,244   |
| 1965-66         43,682         28,048         26,248         1,800         15,634         9,047         6,58           1967-68         55,652         35,077         32,977         2,100         20,575         12,750         7,82           1969-70         68,459         43,183         40,683         2,500         25,276         16,234         9,04           1970-71         75,741         48,200         45,500         2,700         27,541         18,028         9,51           1971-72         80,672         50,950         48,050         2,900         29,722         19,538         10,18           1972-73         86,675         54,952         51,852         3,100         31,923         21,144         10,77           1973-74         95,396         60,370         56,970         3,400         35,026         23,542         11,48           1974-75         108,664         68,846         64,846         4,000         39,818         26,966         12,88           1976-77         126,417         79,194         74,194         5,000         47,223         31,997         15,22           1977-78         137,042         86,544         80,844         5,700         50,498  | 1961–62              |         | 19,673   | 18,373           | 1,300     | 8,830   | 4,919                | 3,911   |
| 1967-68         55,652         35,077         32,977         2,100         20,575         12,750         7,82           1969-70         68,459         43,183         40,683         2,500         25,276         16,234         9,04           1970-71         75,741         48,200         45,500         2,700         27,541         18,028         9,51           1972-73         86,875         54,952         51,852         3,100         31,923         21,144         10,77           1973-74         95,396         60,370         56,970         3,400         35,026         23,542         11,46           1974-75         108,664         68,846         64,846         4,000         39,818         26,966         12,85           1975-76         118,706         75,101         70,601         4,500         43,605         29,736         13,86           1976-77         126,417         79,194         74,194         5,000         47,223         31,997         15,22           1978-79         148,308         93,012         86,712         6,300         55,296         37,110         18,18           1979-80         165,627         103,162         95,962         7,200         62,465 <td></td> <td>34,440</td> <td>22,825</td> <td>21,325</td> <td>1,500</td> <td>11,615</td> <td>6,558</td> <td>5,057</td>                                |                      | 34,440  | 22,825   | 21,325           | 1,500     | 11,615  | 6,558                | 5,057   |
| 1969-70         68,459         43,183         40,683         2,500         25,276         16,234         9,04           1970-71         75,741         48,200         45,500         2,700         27,541         18,028         9,51           1971-72         80,672         50,950         48,050         2,900         29,722         19,538         10,18           1972-73         86,875         54,952         51,852         31,00         31,923         21,144         10,77           1973-74         95,396         60,370         56,970         3,400         35,026         23,542         11,48           1974-75         108,664         68,846         64,846         4,000         39,818         26,966         12,86           1975-76         118,706         75,101         70,601         4,500         43,605         29,736         13,88           1976-77         126,417         79,194         74,194         5,000         47,223         31,997         15,22           1977-78         137,042         86,744         80,844         5,700         50,498         34,031         16,48           1979-80         165,627         103,162         95,962         7,200         62,465 <td></td> <td>43,682</td> <td>28,048</td> <td>26,248</td> <td>1,800</td> <td>15,634</td> <td>9,047</td> <td>6,588</td>                               |                      | 43,682  | 28,048   | 26,248           | 1,800     | 15,634  | 9,047                | 6,588   |
| 1970-71   | 1967–68              | 55,652  | 35,077   | 32,977           | 2,100     | 20,575  | 12,750               | 7,824   |
| 1971-72   | 1969–70              | 68,459  | 43,183   | 40,683           | 2,500     | 25,276  | 16,234               | 9,041   |
| 1972—73         86,875         54,952         51,852         3,100         31,923         21,144         10,77           1973—74         95,396         60,370         56,970         3,400         35,026         23,542         11,46           1974—75         108,664         68,846         64,846         4,000         39,818         26,966         12,85           1975—76         118,706         75,101         70,601         4,500         43,605         29,736         13,86           1976—77         126,417         79,194         74,194         5,000         47,223         31,997         15,22           1977—78         137,042         86,544         80,844         5,700         50,498         34,031         16,46           1978—79         148,308         93,012         86,712         6,300         55,296         37,110         181,18           1979—80         165,627         103,162         95,962         7,200         62,465         41,434         21,036           1980—81         182,849         112,325         104,125         8,200         70,524         46,559         23,96           1981—82         197,801         120,486         111,186         9,300 <t< td=""><td>1970–71</td><td>75,741</td><td>48,200</td><td>45,500</td><td>2,700</td><td>27,541</td><td>18,028</td><td>9,513</td></t<>                   | 1970–71              | 75,741  | 48,200   | 45,500           | 2,700     | 27,541  | 18,028               | 9,513   |
| 1973-74         95,396         60,370         56,970         3,400         35,026         23,542         11,48           1974-75         108,664         68,846         64,846         4,000         39,818         26,966         12,85           1975-76         118,706         75,101         70,601         4,500         43,605         29,736         13,86           1976-77         126,417         79,194         74,194         5,000         47,223         31,997         15,22           1977-78         137,042         86,544         80,844         5,700         50,498         34,031         16,46           1978-79         148,308         93,012         86,712         6,300         55,296         37,110         18,18           1979-80         165,627         103,162         95,962         7,200         62,465         41,434         21,03           1981-82         197,801         120,486         111,186         9,300         77,515         50,813         26,559           1982-83         212,081         128,725         118,425         10,300         83,356         54,338         29,01           1984-85         247,657         149,400         137,000         12,400  | 1971–72              | 80,672  | 50,950   | 48,050           | 2,900     | 29,722  | 19,538               | 10,184  |
| 1974-75         108,664         68,846         64,846         4,000         39,818         26,966         12,85           1975-76         118,706         75,101         70,601         4,500         43,605         29,736         13,86           1976-77         126,417         79,194         74,194         5,000         47,223         31,997         15,22           1977-78         137,042         86,544         80,844         5,700         50,498         34,031         16,46           1978-79         148,308         93,012         86,712         6,300         55,296         37,110         18,18           1979-80         165,627         103,162         95,962         7,200         62,465         41,434         21,03           1980-81         182,849         112,325         104,125         8,200         70,524         46,559         23,96           1981-82         197,801         120,486         111,186         9,300         77,315         50,813         26,50           1982-83         212,081         128,725         118,425         10,300         83,356         54,338         29,01           1983-84         228,597         139,000         127,500         11,500  | 1972–73              | 86,875  | 54,952   | 51,852           | 3,100     | 31,923  | 21,144               | 10,779  |
| 1975-76         118,706         75,101         70,601         4,500         43,605         29,736         13,86           1976-77         126,417         79,194         74,194         5,000         47,223         31,997         15,22           1977-78         137,042         86,544         80,844         5,700         50,498         34,031         16,42           1978-79         148,308         93,012         86,712         6,300         55,296         37,110         18,18           1979-80         165,627         103,162         95,962         7,200         62,465         41,434         21,03           1980-81         182,849         112,325         104,125         8,200         70,524         46,559         23,96           1981-82         197,801         120,486         111,186         9,300         77,315         50,813         26,50           1982-83         212,081         128,725         118,425         10,300         83,356         54,338         29,01           1984-85         247,657         149,400         137,000         12,400         98,257         63,705         34,55           1985-86         269,485         161,800         148,600         13,200   | 1973–74              | 95,396  | 60,370   | 56,970           | 3,400     | 35,026  | 23,542               | 11,484  |
| 1976-77         126,417         79,194         74,194         5,000         47,223         31,997         15,22           1977-78         137,042         86,544         80,844         5,700         50,498         34,031         16,46           1978-79         148,308         93,012         86,712         6,300         55,296         37,110         181,18           1979-80         165,627         103,162         95,962         7,200         62,465         41,434         21,03           1981-82         197,801         120,486         111,186         9,300         77,315         50,813         26,50           1982-83         212,081         128,725         118,425         10,300         83,356         54,338         29,01           1983-84         228,597         139,000         127,500         11,500         89,597         58,124         31,47           1986-85         247,657         149,400         137,000         12,400         98,257         63,705         34,55           1986-86         269,485         161,800         148,600         13,200         107,685         70,069         37,61           1988-89         313,375         187,999         172,699         15,300<  | 1974–75              | 108,664 | 68,846   | 64,846           | 4,000     | 39,818  | 26,966               | 12,852  |
| 1977-78         137,042         86,544         80,844         5,700         50,498         34,031         16,46           1978-79         148,308         93,012         86,712         6,300         55,296         37,110         18,18           1979-80         165,627         103,162         95,962         7,200         62,465         41,434         21,03           1980-81         182,849         112,325         104,125         8,200         70,524         46,559         23,96           1981-82         197,801         120,486         111,186         9,300         77,315         50,813         26,50           1982-83         212,081         128,725         118,425         10,300         83,356         54,338         29,01           1983-84         228,597         139,000         127,500         11,500         89,597         58,124         31,47           1984-85         247,657         149,400         137,000         12,400         98,257         63,705         34,55           1985-86         269,485         161,800         148,600         13,200         107,685         70,069         37,61           1987-88         313,375         187,999         172,699         15,300  | 1975–76              | 118,706 | 75,101   | 70,601           | 4,500     | 43,605  | 29,736               | 13,869  |
| 1978-79         148,308         93,012         86,712         6,300         55,296         37,110         18,18           1979-80         165,627         103,162         95,962         7,200         62,465         41,434         21,03           1980-81         182,849         112,325         104,125         8,200         70,524         46,559         23,96           1981-82         197,801         120,486         111,186         9,300         77,315         50,813         26,50           1982-83         212,081         128,725         118,425         10,300         83,356         54,338         29,01           1983-84         228,597         139,000         127,500         11,500         89,597         58,124         31,47           1984-85         247,657         149,400         137,000         12,400         98,257         63,705         34,55           1985-86         269,485         161,800         148,600         13,200         116,774         74,552         42,22           1987-88         313,375         187,999         172,699         15,300         125,376         79,859         45,51           1988-90         381,228         230,673         212,473         18  | 1976–77              | 126,417 | 79,194   | 74,194           | 5,000     | 47,223  | 31,997               | 15,226  |
| 1979-80         165,627         103,162         95,962         7,200         62,465         41,434         21,03           1980-81         182,849         112,325         104,125         8,200         70,524         46,559         23,96           1981-82         197,801         120,486         111,186         9,300         77,315         50,813         26,50           1982-83         212,081         128,725         118,425         10,300         83,356         54,338         29,01           1983-84         228,597         139,000         127,500         11,500         89,597         58,124         31,47           1984-85         247,657         149,400         137,000         12,400         98,257         63,705         34,55           1985-86         269,485         161,800         148,600         13,200         107,685         70,069         37,61           1987-88         313,375         187,999         172,699         15,300         125,376         79,859         45,51           1989-90         381,228         230,673         212,473         18,200         150,555         96,387         54,16           1990-91         412,652         248,930         229,430 <t< td=""><td></td><td>137,042</td><td>86,544</td><td>80,844</td><td>5,700</td><td>50,498</td><td>34,031</td><td>16,467</td></t<>               |                      | 137,042 | 86,544   | 80,844           | 5,700     | 50,498  | 34,031               | 16,467  |
| 1980-81         182,849         112,325         104,125         8,200         70,524         46,559         23,96           1981-82         197,801         120,486         111,186         9,300         77,315         50,813         26,56           1982-83         212,081         128,725         118,425         10,300         83,356         54,338         29,01           1983-84         228,597         139,000         127,500         11,500         89,597         58,124         31,47           1984-85         247,657         149,400         137,000         12,400         98,257         63,705         34,55           1985-86         269,485         161,800         148,600         13,200         107,685         70,069         37,61           1987-88         2313,375         187,999         172,699         15,300         125,376         79,859         45,51           1988-89         346,883         209,377         192,977         16,400         137,506         87,107         50,38           1989-90         381,228         230,673         212,473         18,200         150,555         96,387         54,16           1990-91         412,652         248,930         229,430   | 1978–79              | 148,308 | 93,012   | 86,712           | 6,300     | 55,296  | 37,110               | 18,187  |
| 1981-82         197,801         120,486         111,186         9,300         77,315         50,813         26,50           1982-83         212,081         128,725         118,425         10,300         83,356         54,338         29,01           1983-84         228,597         139,000         127,500         11,500         89,597         58,124         31,47           1984-85         247,657         149,400         137,000         12,400         98,257         63,705         34,55           1985-86         269,485         161,800         148,600         13,200         107,685         70,069         37,61           1987-88         291,974         175,200         160,900         14,300         116,774         74,552         42,22           1987-88         313,375         187,999         172,699         15,300         125,376         79,859         45,51           1988-89         346,883         209,377         192,977         16,400         137,506         87,107         50,38           1990-91         412,652         248,930         229,430         19,500         163,722         104,433         59,28           1991-92         434,102         261,262         241,062   | 1979–80              | 165,627 | 103,162  | 95,962           | 7,200     | 62,465  | 41,434               | 21,031  |
| 1982-83         212,081         128,725         118,425         10,300         83,356         54,338         29,01           1983-84         228,597         139,000         127,500         11,500         89,597         58,124         31,47           1984-85         247,657         149,400         137,000         12,400         98,257         63,705         34,55           1985-86         269,485         161,800         148,600         13,200         107,685         70,069         37,61           1986-87         291,974         175,200         160,900         14,300         116,774         74,552         42,22           1987-88         313,375         187,999         172,699         15,300         125,376         79,859         45,51           1988-89         346,883         209,377         192,977         16,400         137,506         87,107         50,38           1990-91         381,228         230,673         212,473         18,200         150,555         96,387         54,16           1991-92         434,102         261,262         244,902         29,430         19,500         163,722         104,433         59,28           1992-93         457,124         274,435  | 1980–81              | 182,849 | 112,325  | 104,125          | 8,200     | 70,524  | 46,559               | 23,965  |
| 1983-84         228,597         139,000         127,500         11,500         89,597         58,124         31,47           1984-85         247,657         149,400         137,000         12,400         98,257         63,705         34,55           1985-86         269,485         161,800         148,600         13,200         107,685         70,069         37,61           1986-87         291,974         175,200         160,900         14,300         116,774         74,552         42,22           1987-88         313,375         187,999         172,699         15,300         125,376         79,859         45,51           1988-89         346,883         209,377         192,977         16,400         137,506         87,107         50,38           1989-90         381,228         230,673         212,473         18,200         150,555         96,387         54,16           1990-91         412,652         248,930         229,430         19,500         163,722         104,433         59,28           1991-92         434,102         261,262         241,062         20,200         172,840         109,026         63,81           1993-942         479,069         287,485         265,285  | 1981–82              | 197,801 | 120,486  | 111,186          | 9,300     | 77,315  | 50,813               | 26,502  |
| 1984-85         247,657         149,400         137,000         12,400         98,257         63,705         34,55           1985-86         269,485         161,800         148,600         13,200         107,685         70,069         37,61           1986-87         291,974         175,200         160,900         14,300         116,774         74,552         42,22           1987-88         313,375         187,999         172,699         15,300         125,376         79,859         45,51           1988-89         346,883         209,377         192,977         16,400         137,506         87,107         50,38           1989-90         381,228         230,673         212,473         18,200         150,555         96,387         54,16           1990-91         412,652         248,930         229,430         19,500         163,722         104,433         59,28           1991-92         434,102         261,262         241,062         20,200         172,840         109,026         63,81           1993-942         479,069         287,485         265,285         22,200         191,584         120,700         70,88           1994-951         504,500         302,900         279,400 </td <td></td> <td>212,081</td> <td>128,725</td> <td>118,425</td> <td>10,300</td> <td>83,356</td> <td>54,338</td> <td>29,018</td> |                      | 212,081 | 128,725  | 118,425          | 10,300    | 83,356  | 54,338               | 29,018  |
| 1985–86       269,485       161,800       148,600       13,200       107,685       70,069       37,61         1986–87       291,974       175,200       160,900       14,300       116,774       74,552       42,22         1987–88       313,375       187,999       172,699       15,300       125,376       79,859       45,51         1988–89       346,883       209,377       192,977       16,400       137,506       87,107       50,39         1989–90       381,228       230,673       212,473       18,200       150,555       96,387       54,16         1990–91       412,652       248,930       229,430       19,500       163,722       104,433       59,28         1991–92       434,102       261,262       241,062       20,200       172,840       109,026       63,81         1992–93       457,124       274,435       252,935       21,500       182,689       115,470       67,22         1993–94²       479,069       287,485       265,285       22,200       191,584       120,700       70,88         1994–95¹       504,500       302,900       279,400       23,500       201,600       126,700       74,900   | 1983–84              | 228,597 | 139,000  | 127,500          | 11,500    | 89,597  | 58,124               | 31,473  |
| 1986-87     291,974     175,200     160,900     14,300     116,774     74,552     42,22       1987-88     313,375     187,999     172,699     15,300     125,376     79,859     45,51       1988-89     346,883     209,377     192,977     16,400     137,506     87,107     50,38       1989-90     381,228     230,673     212,473     18,200     150,555     96,387     54,16       1990-91     412,652     248,930     229,430     19,500     163,722     104,433     59,28       1991-92     434,102     261,262     241,062     20,200     172,840     109,026     63,81       1992-93     457,124     274,435     252,935     21,500     182,689     115,470     67,22       1993-942     479,069     287,485     265,285     22,200     191,584     120,700     70,88       1994-951     504,500     302,900     279,400     23,500     201,600     126,700     74,90  | 1984–85              | 247,657 | 149,400  | 137,000          | 12,400    | 98,257  | 63,705               | 34,553  |
| 1987-88     313,375     187,999     172,699     15,300     125,376     79,859     45,51       1988-89     346,883     209,377     192,977     16,400     137,506     87,107     50,38       1989-90     381,228     230,673     212,473     18,200     150,555     96,387     54,16       1990-91     412,652     248,930     229,430     19,500     163,722     104,433     59,28       1991-92     434,102     261,262     241,062     20,200     172,840     109,026     63,81       1992-93     457,124     274,435     252,935     21,500     182,689     115,470     67,22       1993-942     479,069     287,485     265,285     22,200     191,584     120,700     70,88       1994-951     504,500     302,900     279,400     23,500     201,600     126,700     74,90  | 1985–86              | 269,485 | 161,800  | 148,600          | 13,200    | 107,685 | 70,069               | 37,616  |
| 1988-89     346,883     209,377     192,977     16,400     137,506     87,107     50,387       1988-90     381,228     230,673     212,473     18,200     150,555     96,387     54,16       1990-91     412,652     248,930     229,430     19,500     163,722     104,433     59,28       1991-92     434,102     261,262     241,062     20,200     172,840     109,026     63,81       1992-93     457,124     274,435     252,935     21,500     182,689     115,470     67,22       1993-942     479,069     287,485     265,285     22,200     191,584     120,700     70,88       1994-951     504,500     302,900     279,400     23,500     201,600     126,700     74,90   | 1986–87              | 291,974 | 175,200  | 160,900          | 14,300    | 116,774 | 74,552               | 42,222  |
| 1988-90     381,228     230,673     212,473     18,200     150,555     96,387     54,16       1990-91     412,652     248,930     229,430     19,500     163,722     104,433     59,28       1991-92     434,102     261,262     241,062     20,200     172,840     109,026     63,81       1992-93     457,124     274,435     252,935     21,500     182,689     115,470     67,22       1993-942     479,069     287,485     265,285     22,200     191,584     120,700     70,88       1994-951     504,500     302,900     279,400     23,500     201,600     126,700     74,90  | 1987–88              | 313,375 | 187,999  | 172,699          | 15,300    | 125,376 | 79,859               | 45,516  |
| $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$  | 1988–89              | 346,883 | 209,377  | 192,977          | 16,400    | 137,506 | 87,107               | 50,398  |
| $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$  | 1989–90              | 381,228 | 230,673  | 212,473          | 18,200    | 150,555 | 96,387               | 54,169  |
| 1992-93     457,124     274,435     252,935     21,500     182,689     115,470     67,22       1993-94 2     479,069     287,485     265,285     22,200     191,584     120,700     70,88       1994-95 1     504,500     302,900     279,400     23,500     201,600     126,700     74,90  | 1990–91              | 412,652 | 248,930  | 229,430          | 19,500    | 163,722 | 104,433              | 59,288  |
| $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$  | 1991–92              | 434,102 | 261,262  | 241,062          | 20,200    | 172,840 | 109,026              | 63,814  |
| $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$  | 1992–93              | 457,124 | 274,435  | 252,935          | 21,500    | 182,689 | 115,470              | 67,220  |
| 1994–95 <sup>1</sup>  |                      | 479,069 | 287,485  | 265,285          | 22,200    | 191,584 | 120,700              | 70,884  |
| 1995–961   529 600   318 400   293 700   24 800   211 200   132 700   78 40   | 1994–95 <sup>1</sup> | 504,500 |          |                  | 23,500    | 201,600 | 126,700              | 74,900  |
|   | 1995–96 1            | 529,600 | 318,400  | 293,700          | 24,800    | 211,200 | 132,700              | 78,400  |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Estimated.

NOTE.—Total expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools include current expenditures, interest on school debt, and capital outlay. Data for private elementary and secondary schools are estimated. Total expenditures for colleges and universities include current-fund expenditures and additions to plant value. Excludes expenditures of noncollegiate postsecondary institutions. Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Statistics of State School Systems; Revenues and Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Education; Financial Statistics of Institutions of Higher Education; Common Core of Data survey; "Financial Statistics of Institutions of Higher Education" survey; Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) "Finance" survey; and National Education Association, *Estimates of School Statistics*, various years. (This table was prepared June 1996.)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Preliminary.—Data not available.

Table 32.—Estimated total expenditures of educational institutions, by level, control of institution, and source of funds: 1979–80 to 1993–94

[In billions of current dollars]

| Level and control of institution and source of | 1979         | 9–80         | 1984         | 1–85         | 1989             | 9–90             | 1990             | ) <del>-</del> 91 | 1992             | -93 ¹        | 1993-            | -94 <sup>2</sup> |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|------------------|
| funds  | Amount       | Percent      | Amount       | Percent      | Amount           | Percent          | Amount           | Percent           | Amount           | Percent      | Amount           | Percent          |
| 1  | 2            | 3            | 4            | 5            | 6                | 7                | 8                | 9                 | 10               | 11           | 12               | 13               |
| All levels                                     |              |              |              |              |                  |                  |                  |                   |                  |              |                  |                  |
| Total public and private                       | \$165.6      | 100.0        | \$247.7      | 100.0        | \$381.2          | 100.0            | \$412.7          | 100.0             | \$457.1          | 100.0        | \$479.1          | 100.0            |
| Federal  | 18.9         | 11.4         | 21.3         | 8.6          | 31.6             | 8.3              | 34.1             | 8.3               | 40.1             | 8.8          | 42.3             | 8.8              |
| State<br>Local                                 | 64.3<br>43.3 | 38.8<br>26.1 | 96.1<br>63.3 | 38.8<br>25.6 | 142.0<br>97.8    | 37.3<br>25.7     | 151.6<br>105.5   | 36.7<br>25.6      | 159.9<br>117.4   | 35.0<br>25.7 | 164.6<br>125.1   | 34.3<br>26.1     |
| All other                                      | 39.1         | 23.6         | 66.9         | 27.0         | 109.8            | 28.8             | 121.5            | 29.4              | 139.8            | 30.6         | 147.1            | 30.7             |
| Total public                                   | 137.4        | 100.0        | 200.7        | 100.0        | 308.9            | 100.0            | 333.9            | 100.0             | 368.4            | 100.0        | 386.0            | 100.0            |
| Federal  | 14.8         | 10.8         | 15.8         | 7.9          | 22.9             | 7.4              | 24.9             | 7.5               | 30.1             | 8.2          | 32.0             | 8.3              |
| State<br>Local                                 | 63.9<br>43.1 | 46.5<br>31.4 | 95.5<br>63.1 | 47.6<br>31.4 | 140.6<br>97.4    | 45.5<br>31.5     | 150.3<br>105.0   | 45.0<br>31.5      | 158.3<br>116.9   | 43.0<br>31.7 | 163.1<br>124.6   | 42.3<br>32.3     |
| All other                                      | 15.6         | 11.3         | 26.3         | 13.1         | 47.9             | 15.5             | 53.7             | 16.1              | 63.1             | 17.1         | 66.3             | 17.2             |
| Total private                                  | 28.2         | 100.0        | 47.0         | 100.0        | 72.4             | 100.0            | 78.8             | 100.0             | 88.7             | 100.0        | 93.2             | 100.0            |
| Federal  | 4.1          | 14.5         | 5.5          | 11.7         | 8.6              | 11.9             | 9.2              | 11.6              | 10.0             | 11.3         | 10.3             | 11.0             |
| State<br>Local                                 | 0.4<br>0.2   | 1.6<br>0.6   | 0.7<br>0.2   | 1.4<br>0.5   | 1.4<br>0.4       | 1.9<br>0.6       | 1.3<br>0.4       | 1.7<br>0.5        | 1.6<br>0.4       | 1.8<br>0.5   | 1.5<br>0.5       | 1.6<br>0.6       |
| All other                                      | 23.5         | 83.4         | 40.6         | 86.4         | 62.0             | 85.6             | 67.9             | 86.1              | 76.7             | 86.4         | 80.8             | 86.7             |
| Elementary and secondary schools               |              |              |              |              |                  |                  |                  |                   |                  |              |                  |                  |
| Total public and private                       | 103.2        | 100.0        | 149.4        | 100.0        | 230.7            | 100.0            | 248.9            | 100.0             | 274.4            | 100.0        | 287.5            | 100.0            |
| FederalState                                   | 9.4<br>44.7  | 9.1<br>43.3  | 9.1<br>66.8  | 6.1<br>44.7  | 13.0<br>100.5    | 5.6<br>43.6      | 14.2<br>108.2    | 5.7<br>43.5       | 17.6<br>115.8    | 6.4<br>42.2  | 18.7<br>119.8    | 6.5<br>41.7      |
| Local  | 41.6         | 40.3         | 60.8         | 40.7         | 93.9             | 40.7             | 100.2            | 40.6              | 112.6            | 41.0         | 119.6            | 41.7             |
| All other                                      | 7.5          | 7.3          | 12.8         | 8.6          | 23.3             | 10.1             | 25.4             | 10.2              | 28.3             | 10.3         | 29.3             | 10.2             |
| Total public                                   | 96.0         | 100.0        | 137.0        | 100.0        | 212.5            | 100.0            | 229.4            | 100.0             | 252.9            | 100.0        | 265.3            | 100.0            |
| Federal  | 9.4          | 9.8          | 9.1          | 6.6          | 13.0             | 6.1              | 14.2             | 6.2               | 17.6             | 7.0          | 18.7             | 7.0              |
| State<br>Local                                 | 44.7<br>41.6 | 46.6<br>43.3 | 66.8<br>60.8 | 48.7<br>44.3 | 100.5<br>93.9    | 47.3<br>44.2     | 108.2<br>101.2   | 47.2<br>44.1      | 115.8<br>112.6   | 45.8<br>44.5 | 119.8<br>119.7   | 45.2<br>45.1     |
| All other                                      | 0.3          | 0.3          | 0.4          | 0.3          | <sup>3</sup> 5.1 | <sup>3</sup> 2.4 | <sup>3</sup> 5.9 | <sup>3</sup> 2.6  | <sup>3</sup> 6.8 | 32.7         | <sup>3</sup> 7.1 | 32.7             |
| Total private 4                                | 7.2          | 100.0        | 12.4         | 100.0        | 18.2             | 100.0            | 19.5             | 100.0             | 21.5             | 100.0        | 22.2             | 100.0            |
| All other                                      | 7.2          | 100.0        | 12.4         | 100.0        | 18.2             | 100.0            | 19.5             | 100.0             | 21.5             | 100.0        | 22.2             | 100.0            |
| Institutions of higher education               |              |              |              |              |                  |                  |                  |                   |                  |              |                  |                  |
| Total public and private                       | 62.5         | 100.0        | 98.3         | 100.0        | 150.6            | 100.0            | 163.7            | 100.0             | 182.7            | 100.0        | 191.6            | 100.0            |
| Federal  | 9.5          | 15.2         | 12.2         | 12.4         | 18.6             | 12.3             | 19.9             | 12.2              | 22.5             | 12.3         | 23.6             | 12.3             |
| State<br>Local                                 | 19.6<br>1.7  | 31.4<br>2.7  | 29.4<br>2.5  | 29.9<br>2.6  | 41.6<br>3.9      | 27.6<br>2.6      | 43.4<br>4.3      | 26.5<br>2.6       | 44.0<br>4.7      | 24.1<br>2.6  | 44.8<br>5.3      | 23.4<br>2.8      |
| All other                                      | 31.6         | 50.6         | 54.1         | 55.1         | 86.5             | 57.4             | 96.1             | 58.7              | 111.4            | 61.0         | 117.9            | 61.5             |
| Total public                                   | 41.4         | 100.0        | 63.7         | 100.0        | 96.4             | 100.0            | 104.4            | 100.0             | 115.5            | 100.0        | 120.7            | 100.0            |
| Federal  | 5.4          | 13.1         | 6.7          | 10.6         | 9.9              | 10.3             | 10.7             | 10.3              | 12.4             | 10.8         | 13.3             | 11.0             |
| State<br>Local                                 | 19.2<br>1.5  | 46.3<br>3.7  | 28.7<br>2.3  | 45.1<br>3.6  | 40.2<br>3.5      | 41.7<br>3.7      | 42.1<br>3.9      | 40.3<br>3.7       | 42.5<br>4.3      | 36.8<br>3.7  | 43.3<br>4.8      | 35.9<br>4.0      |
| All other                                      | 15.3         | 36.9         | 25.9         | 40.7         | 42.7             | 44.3             | 47.7             | 45.7              | 56.2             | 48.7         | 59.3             | 49.1             |
| Total private                                  | 21.0         | 100.0        | 34.6         | 100.0        | 54.2             | 100.0            | 59.3             | 100.0             | 67.2             | 100.0        | 70.9             | 100.0            |
| Federal  | 4.1          | 19.4         | 5.5          | 15.9         | 8.6              | 15.9             | 9.2              | 15.4              | 10.0             | 14.9         | 10.3             | 14.5             |
| State<br>Local                                 | 0.4<br>0.2   | 2.1<br>0.8   | 0.7<br>0.2   | 1.9<br>0.6   | 1.4<br>0.4       | 2.6<br>0.7       | 1.3<br>0.4       | 2.3<br>0.7        | 1.6<br>0.4       | 2.3<br>0.6   | 1.5<br>0.5       | 2.1<br>0.7       |
| All other                                      | 16.3         | 77.7         | 28.2         | 81.6         | 43.8             | 80.8             | 48.4             | 81.6              | 55.2             | 82.1         | 58.6             | 82.7             |
|  |              |              |              |              |                  |                  |                  |                   |                  |              |                  |                  |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Revised from previously published data.

NOTE.—Estimated distribution of expenditures by source of funds are obtained from distribution of revenue sources for current funds. Federally-supported student aid that goes to higher education institutions through students' tuition payments is shown under

"All other" rather than "federal." Such payments would add substantial amounts and several percentage points to the federal share. Other federal programs, not included in this table because they do not support regular educational institutions, would increase the federal share even further. Typical examples of these payments would be federal support for libraries and museums. Additionally, the federal contribution to education through tax expenditures is not reflected in this table. Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data; "Financial Statistics of Institutions of Higher Education" survey; Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) "Finance" survey, unpublished data. (This table was prepared June 1996.)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Preliminary data.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Revenues from individuals including fees for transportation and books and food service receipts. This expenditure includes only the individual contributions for these categories and excludes contributions from public sources.

egories and excludes contributions from public sources.

<sup>4</sup> Some private elementary and secondary school revenues come from federal, state, and local sources. However, comprehensive data are not available to delineate the sources of revenues for private schools.

Table 33.—Governmental expenditures, by level of government and function: 1970-71 to 1991-92

|  |           |           | ¥           | All governments <sup>1</sup> | ts1              |                 |                    |                         | Federal g        | Federal government |                   | State     | State and local governments <sup>2</sup> | overnment         | 8.5               |
|--|-----------|-----------|-------------|------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------|--|-------------------|-------------------|
| Expenditure, by function   | 1970–71   | 1980–81   | 1987–88     | 1988–89                      | 1989–90          | 1990–91         | 1991–92            | 1970–71                 | 1980–81          | 1990–91            | 1991–92           | 1970–71   | 1980–81                                  | 1990–91           | 1991–92           |
| -  | 2         | 3         | 4           | 5                            | 9                | 7               | 80                 | 6                       | 10               | 11                 | 12                | 13        | 41                                       | 15                | 16                |
|  |           |           |             |                              |                  |                 | =                  | In millions             |                  |                    |                   |           |  | _                 |                   |
| General expenditures <sup>2</sup>                                      | \$301,096 | \$827,877 | \$1,461,880 | \$1,542,620                  | \$1,686,807      | \$1,804,005     | \$1,858,760        | \$150,422               | \$422,301        | \$1,059,508        | \$1,072,581       | \$150,674 | \$407,449                                | \$908,108         | \$975,848         |
| Selected federal programs  |           |           |             |                              |                  |                 |                    |                         |                  |                    |                   |           | Ī  |                   |                   |
| National defense and international relations                           | 80,910    |           | 329,993     | 346,338                      | 344,069          | 366,112         | 351,684            | 80,910                  | 174,564          | (.,                | 351,684           | I         | 1  | ı                 | I                 |
| Postal service   | 8,683     | 20,466    | 33,892      | 36,472                       | 39,065           | 43,102          | 44,890             | 8,683                   | 20,466           |                    | 44,890            | I         | I  | I                 | I                 |
| Space research and technology  |           |           | 8,866       | 10,806                       | 310,080          | 13,514          | 13,550             | 3,334                   | 5,523            | 13,514             | 13,550            | 60,174    | 147,649                                  | 313,744           | 330,785           |
| Social services and income maintenance                                 |           |           |             |                              |                  |                 |                    |                         |                  | ,                  |                   |           |  |                   |                   |
| Public Welfare   | 20,446    | 74,643    | 78.789      | 126,132                      | 140,734          | 167,681         | 108,166            | 3,630                   | 11.277           | 78,707             | 142,482           | 18,226    | 36,121                                   | 130,402           | 158,212           |
| Social insurance administration  | 2,031     | 5,075     | 7,166       | 7,352                        | 7,716            | 8,193           | 9,172              | 1,086                   | 2,799            | 7,995              | 9,020             | 945       | 2,276                                    | 3,250             | 3,717             |
| Public safety  | 77,177    | 40,070    | 00000       | 607,4                        | 6000             | 04,040          | 000,10             | 4,002                   | 471,1            | 74,700             | 40,034            | 0,0       | 39,23                                    | 0.4.07            | 000.              |
| Police protection  | 5,706     | 16,851    | 30,934      | 32,723                       | 35,921           | 38,942          | 41,248             | 478                     | 1,904            | 6,725              | 7,400             | 5,228     | 14,947                                   | 32,772            | 34,545            |
| Environment and housing  |           | 200.      | , ,         | 22,22                        | 27,02            | 103,03          | 7                  | 5                       | 2                | 7,122              | 5,0               |           | 2  | 200,13            | 0.00              |
| Natural resources  | 13,740    | 43,599    | 90,119      | 64,353                       | 80,915           | 33,346          | 64,550             | 10,658                  | 38,896           | 46,549             | 53,938            | 3,082     | 6,175                                    | 12,575            | 13,049            |
| Governmental administration  |           |           |             |                              | Ī                |                 |                    |                         |                  |                    |                   | î         |  |                   |                   |
| Financial administration   | 3,612     |           | 20,454      | 22,125<br>30,088             | 24,200<br>33,346 | 27,204          | 28,852             | 1,341                   | 3,714            | 10,308             | 10,843            | 2,271     | 7,230                                    | 16,995<br>31,466  | 18,090<br>32,244  |
| Interest on general debt   | 21,688    | 97,641    | 202,437     | 220,883<br>150,274           | 237,691          | 247,376 214,115 | 254,968<br>196,569 | 16,599                  | 80,510<br>30,927 | 195,142<br>112,474 | 199,713<br>91,628 | 5,089     | 17,131<br>55,338                         | 52,234<br>114,147 | 55,255<br>118,116 |
|  |           |           |             |                              |                  |                 | Percent            | Percentage distribution | uo uo            |                    |                   |           |  |                   |                   |
| Coordinate Control   |           | 7007      | 7007        | 200                          | 7                | 400,            | 7007               | 7007                    | 7007             | 400                | 400               | 7007      | 7007                                     | 000               | 0 007             |
| General expenditures €   | 100.D     | 100.0     | 0.00.       | 0.00                         | 100.0            | 0.001           | 0.00               | 100.0                   | 100.0            | 100.0              | 100.0             | 0.00.0    | 0.00.                                    | 100.0             | 0.001             |
| Selected federal programs National defense and international relations | 590       | 21.1      | 22.6        | 22.5                         | 20 4             | 203             | 18.9               | 53.8                    | 413              | 346                | 32.8              | I         |  | ı                 | I                 |
| Postal service   | 2.9       | 2.5       |             | 2.4                          | 2.3              | 2.4             | 2.4                | 2.8                     | 8.4              | 4.1                | 4.2               | I         | ı  | I                 | 1                 |
| Space research and technology  | 7.7       | 0.7       | 0.6         | 0.7                          | 0.7              | 0.7             | 0.7                | 2.2                     | 1.3              | £. £               | £. 6              | 000       | "  | 1 476             | 0                 |
| Social services and income maintenance                                 | 5:14      | 5         | 0.          | 5.                           | †                | 2               | 2.0                | -                       | 6.7              | ţ.                 | Ċ<br>Ť            | 5.00      | 200.                                     | 5                 | 3                 |
| Public welfare   | 6.8       | 9.0       | 7.9         | 8.2                          | 8.3              | 9.3             | 10.9               | 7:5                     | 2.3              | 11.2               | 13.3              | 12.1      | 13.3                                     | 4.4               | 16.2              |
| Social insurance administration  | 0.7       | 0.6       | 0.5         | 0.5                          | 0.5              | 0.5             | 0.5                | 0.7                     | 0.7              | 0.8                | 0.8               | 0.0       | 9.0                                      | 0.9               | 0.60              |
| Transportation   | 7.9       | 5.6       | 4.8         | 4.8                          | 4.7              | 4.7             | 4.7                | 2.7                     | 1.8              | 2.3                | 2.5               | 13.2      | 9.6                                      | 8.3               | 8.0               |
| Public sarety Police protection  | 1.9       | 2.0       | 2.1         | 2.1                          | 2.1              | 2.2             | 2.2                | 0.3                     | 0.5              | 9.0                | 0.7               | 3.5       | 3.7                                      | 3.6               | 3.5               |
| Correction   | 0.7       | 0.0       | 4.1         | 1.5                          | 1.6              | 1.6             | 1.7                | 0.1                     | 0.1              | 0.2                | 0.2               | 1.3       | 1.8                                      | 3.0               | 2.9               |
| Environment and housing<br>Natural resources                           | 4.6       | 5.3       | 6.2         | 4.2                          | 4.8              | 3.2             | 3.5                | 7.1                     | 9.2              | 4.4                | 5.0               | 2.0       | 1.5                                      | 4.1               | 1.3               |
| Housing and community development                                      | 1.5       | 1.7       | 1.7         | 1.8                          | 1.9              | 1.8             | 1.8                | 1.3                     | 1.6              | 2.9                | 3.0               | 1.7       | 1.7                                      | 1.8               | 1.7               |
| Governmental administration  Financial administration                  | 1.2       | 1.3       | 1.4         | 4.1                          | 1.4              | 1.5             | 1.6                | 6.0                     | 6:0              | 1.0                | 1.0               | 1.5       | 1.8                                      | 1.9               | 1.9               |
| General control 3  | 1.2       | 4. 6      | 1.9         | 2.0                          | 2.0              | 2.0             | 2.1                | 4.0.4                   | 0.2              | 0.7                | 0.8               | 2.9       | 3.1                                      | 3.5               | 3.3               |
| Other and unallocable  | 9.4       | 11.3      | 9.6         | 9.7                          | 11.3             | 11.9            | 10.6               | 6.8                     | 7.3              | 10.6               | 8.5               | 10.5      | 13.6                                     | 12.6              | 12.7              |
|  |           |           |             |                              |                  |                 |                    |                         |                  |                    |                   |           |  |                   |                   |

<sup>1</sup>Excludes duplicative intergovernmental transactions.

<sup>2</sup>General expenditures include expenditures through the federal government (\$3,466,000 in 1990-91), which are excluded from direct general expenditures.

<sup>3</sup>Includes judicial and legal expenditures and expenditures on general and public buildings and other governmental administration.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Government Finances, 1991–92, Series GF/92–5. (This table was prepared April 1996.)

Table 34.—Direct general expenditures of state and local governments for all functions and for education, by level and state: 1991–92

[In millions]

|                          |                      |                     |                    |                     | Education ex     | penditures       |                     |                |                   |
|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| State                    | Total direct general |                     | Elementar          | y and secondary     | education        | Н                | ligher education    |                | Othor             |
|                          | expenditures 1       | Total               | Total              | Current expenditure | Capital outlay 2 | Total            | Current expenditure | Capital outlay | Other education 3 |
| 1                        | 2                    | 3                   | 4                  | 5                   | 6                | 7                | 8                   | 9              | 10                |
| United States            | \$1,150,484.7        | \$320,547.8         | \$228,695.0        | \$207,030.1         | \$21,664.9       | \$84,328.9       | \$75,148.6          | \$9,180.3      | \$7,523.9         |
| Alabama                  | 15,089.8             | 4,202.8             | 2,420.8            | 2,238.3             | 182.5            | 1,437.8          | 1310.7              | 127.0          | 344.2             |
| Alaska                   | 6,690.3              | 1,361.3             | 1,006.0            | 914.5               | 91.6             | 296.2            | 263.4               | 32.8           | 59.1              |
| Arizona                  | 15,910.4             | 4,750.4             | 3,202.3            | 2,591.8             | 610.5            | 1,476.9          | 1359.8              | 117.1          | 71.2              |
| Arkansas                 | 7,324.4              | 2,617.5             | 1,691.5            | 1,541.6             | 149.9            | 766.4            | 667.5<br>10116.1    | 99.0           | 159.6             |
| California               | 162,653.9            | 38,589.0            | 26,806.2           | 24,758.0            | 2,048.2          | 11,066.6         | 10116.1             | 950.4          | 716.2             |
| Colorado                 | 15,131.1             | 4,619.2             | 3,125.0            | 2,758.4             | 366.6            | 1,457.3          | 1315.0              | 142.4          | 36.9              |
| Connecticut              | 17,235.2             | 4,579.8             | 3,688.8            | 3,355.8             | 333.0            | 765.7            | 749.8               | 15.9           | 125.3             |
| Delaware                 | 3,273.0              | 1,068.6             | 624.0              | 592.8               | 31.2             | 389.3            | 361.8               | 27.5           | 55.3              |
| District of Columbia     | 5,823.0              | 742.9               | 623.7              | 576.7               | 47.0             | 119.1            | 99.1                | 20.1           |                   |
| Florida                  | 54,289.1             | 14,482.9            | 11,050.7           | 9,375.0             | 1,675.7          | 3,070.8          | 2560.2              | 510.5          | 361.4             |
| Georgia                  | 26,081.1             | 7,278.2             | 5,440.3            | 4,897.8             | 542.5            | 1,569.9          | 1390.0              | 179.9          | 268.0             |
| Hawaii                   | 6,684.5              | 1,340.2             | 814.5              | 699.9               | 114.6            | 511.5            | 456.2               | 55.3           | 14.2              |
| Idaho                    | 3,647.4              | 1,236.5             | 827.7              | 714.3               | 113.3            | 364.1            | 326.9               | 37.2           | 44.7              |
| IllinoisIndiana          | 46,781.2             | 12,985.4<br>7,158.7 | 9,323.8<br>4,857.3 | 8,574.1             | 749.7            | 3,350.1          | 2959.4<br>1937.6    | 390.7          | 311.5<br>114.7    |
| IIIulalia                | 19,889.2             | 7,136.7             | 4,007.3            | 4,303.9             | 553.4            | 2,186.8          | 1937.0              | 249.1          | 114.7             |
| lowa                     | 11,207.3             | 3,887.6             | 2,578.9            | 2,356.5             | 222.4            | 1,251.0          | 1146.5              | 104.5          | 57.7              |
| Kansas                   | 9,605.0              | 3,455.5             | 2,160.8            | 2,002.2             | 158.6            | 1,223.2          | 945.1               | 278.1          | 71.4              |
| Kentucky                 | 13,565.5             | 3,939.5             | 2,458.2            | 2,295.5             | 162.6            | 1,191.7          | 1073.7              | 118.0          | 289.6             |
| Louisiana                | 17,608.9             | 4,920.0             | 3,490.5            | 3,353.2             | 137.4            | 1,240.0          | 1143.9              | 96.1           | 189.4             |
| Maine                    | 5,235.6              | 1,582.0             | 1,189.0            | 1,070.8             | 118.2            | 356.5            | 317.6               | 38.9           | 36.5              |
| Maryland                 | 20,609.9             | 6,144.9             | 4,306.7            | 3,952.3             | 354.4            | 1,704.0          | 1527.6              | 176.4          | 134.1             |
| Massachusetts            | 30,623.7             | 6,326.4             | 4,870.2            | 4,636.8             | 233.4            | 1,297.1          | 1186.3              | 110.8          | 159.1             |
| Michigan                 | 41,406.3             | 13,593.0            | 9,557.7            | 8,731.2             | 826.5            | 3,935.1          | 3623.0              | 312.1          | 100.2             |
| Minnesota<br>Mississippi | 22,630.9<br>8,428.1  | 6,547.1<br>2,624.2  | 4,752.6<br>1,671.8 | 4,263.3<br>1,537.3  | 489.3<br>134.6   | 1,663.8<br>851.9 | 1533.7<br>781.3     | 130.2<br>70.6  | 130.7<br>100.5    |
|                          | ·                    |                     |                    | ·                   |                  |                  |                     |                |                   |
| Missouri                 | 16,994.7             | 5,459.5             | 4,060.3            | 3,581.8             | 478.5            | 1,289.5          | 1189.3              | 100.2          | 109.7             |
| Montana                  | 3,325.4              | 1,074.0             | 770.4              | 703.4               | 67.0             | 247.3            | 235.2               | 12.1           | 56.2              |
| Nebraska<br>Nevada       | 7,415.3<br>6,404.0   | 2,224.4<br>1,592.9  | 1,484.8<br>1,190.6 | 1,349.3<br>941.2    | 135.5<br>249.4   | 690.9<br>377.1   | 621.8<br>316.8      | 69.1<br>60.3   | 48.7<br>25.3      |
| New Hampshire            | 4,569.4              | 1,285.6             | 988.3              | 914.5               | 73.8             | 274              | 273.1               | 1.0            | 23.2              |
| •                        | 42 424 7             | 12 126 2            | 0 000 0            | 0.260.7             | 460.1            | 2 170 1          | 1040.2              | 220.0          | 100.2             |
| New Jersey<br>New Mexico | 42,421.7<br>6,589.3  | 12,126.3<br>2,111.2 | 9,838.8<br>1,308.2 | 9,369.7<br>1,167.8  | 469.1<br>140.4   | 2,179.1<br>751.0 | 1949.3<br>687.5     | 229.8<br>63.5  | 108.3<br>52.0     |
| New York                 | 124,386.5            | 27,668.4            | 22,184.7           | 20,529.9            | 1,654.8          | 5,080.8          | 4507.4              | 573.4          | 402.9             |
| North Carolina           | 25,374.1             | 8,136.0             | 5,397.5            | 4,609.8             | 787.7            | 2,556.0          | 2338.8              | 217.2          | 182.5             |
| North Dakota             | 2,699.6              | 928.0               | 529.4              | 493.9               | 35.5             | 370.3            | 328.4               | 41.8           | 28.3              |
| Ohio                     | 45,382.7             | 12,724.4            | 8,962.8            | 8,163.4             | 799.4            | 3,555.9          | 2998.0              | 557.9          | 205.7             |
| Oklahoma                 | 11,662.5             | 3,672.1             | 2,499.5            | 2,302.1             | 197.4            | 1,085.1          | 1010.6              | 74.5           | 87.6              |
| Oregon                   | 13,726.4             | 4,089.0             | 2,848.9            | 2,616.3             | 232.5            | 1,174.3          | 1039.5              | 134.8          | 65.9              |
| Pennsylvania             | 52,921.7             | 15,550.7            | 10,939.3           | 9,876.5             | 1,062.8          | 3,992.6          | 3060.1              | 932.5          | 618.7             |
| Rhode Island             | 5,145.9              | 1,234.5             | 868.7              | 833.7               | 35.0             | 288.4            | 270.1               | 18.3           | 77.4              |
| South Carolina           | 14,230.3             | 4,269.5             | 2,883.2            | 2,607.7             | 275.5            | 1,257.8          | 1081.0              | 176.8          | 128.4             |
| South Dakota             | 2,450.1              | 797.3               | 582.4              | 515.7               | 66.7             | 183.7            | 168.7               | 15.0           | 31.2              |
| Tennessee                | 19,750.1             | 4,680.2             | 2,945.3            | 2,688.2             | 257.1            | 1,508.0          | 1194.7              | 313.3          | 226.9             |
| Texas                    | 64,926.2             | 21,660.3            | 15,633.8           | 13,791.7            | 1,842.1          | 5,733.3          | 5281.3              | 452.0          | 293.2             |
| Utah                     | 7,262.0              | 2,444.9             | 1,506.5            | 1,352.2             | 154.2            | 880.0            | 794.4               | 85.7           | 58.4              |
| Vermont                  | 2,591.2              | 934.8               | 638.5              | 612.4               | 26.1             | 268.6            | 251.8               | 16.8           | 27.8              |
| Virginia                 | 23,527.6             | 7,777.0             | 5,448.2            | 4,989.8             | 458.4            | 2,086.1          | 1906.3              | 179.8          | 242.8             |
| Washington               | 27,702.3             | 7,612.1             | 5,371.0            | 4,311.4             | 1,059.7          | 2,023.2          | 1822.7              | 200.6          | 217.8             |
| West Virginia            | 6,822.2              | 2,210.1             | 1,568.8            | 1,399.3             | 169.6            | 551.3            | 519.2               | 32.1           | 90.0              |
| Wisconsin                | 22,046.7             | 7,372.5             | 5,086.9            | 4,658.8             | 428.1            | 2,137.3          | 1928.1              | 209.3          | 148.3             |
| Wyoming                  | 2,731.8              | 878.5               | 619.0              | 557.7               | 61.3             | 244.4            | 222.4               | 22.0           | 15.2              |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Includes state and local government expenditures for education services, social services and income maintenance, transportation, public safety, environment and housing, governmental administration, interest on general debt, and other general expenditures. Includes intergovernmental expenditure to the federal government.

-Not applicable.

NOTE.—Current expenditure data in this table differ from figures appearing in other tables because of slightly varying definitions used in the Governmental Finances and Common Core of Data surveys. Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Government Finances: 1991–92, Series GF/92–5. (This table was prepared April 1996.)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Includes outlays for "other education."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Includes assistance and subsidies to individuals and private institutions for elementary, secondary, and higher education, as well as miscellaneous education expenditures.

Table 35.—Direct general expenditures per capita of state and local governments for all functions and for education, by level and state: 1991-92

|                          |  |                      |                               | Ed                 | ucation expendi               | tures per capi   | ita                                 |                |                                     |
|--------------------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|
| State                    | Total, all direct<br>general<br>expenditures | Т                    | otal                          |                    | nd secondary<br>ation         | Higher           | education                           | Other ed       | ducation <sup>2</sup>               |
|                          | per capita <sup>1</sup>                      | Amount               | As a percent of all functions | Amount             | As a percent of all functions | Amount           | As a percent<br>of all<br>functions | Amount         | As a percent<br>of all<br>functions |
| 1                        | 2  | 3                    | 4                             | 5                  | 6                             | 7                | 8                                   | 9              | 10                                  |
| United States            | \$3,811.44                                   | \$1,279.12           | 33.6                          | \$896.57           | 23.5                          | \$330.60         | 8.7                                 | \$51.95        | 1.4                                 |
| Alabama                  | 3,110.68                                     | 1,031.80             | 33.2                          | 585.31             | 18.8                          | 347.63           | 11.2                                | 98.87          | 3.2                                 |
| Alaska                   | 9,893.08                                     | 2,324.66             | 23.5                          | 1,713.81           | 17.3                          | 504.59           | 5.1                                 | 106.26         | 1.1                                 |
| Arizona                  | 3,509.48                                     | 1,259.20             | 35.9                          | 835.69             | 23.8                          | 385.42           | 11.0                                | 38.09          | 1.1                                 |
| Arkansas<br>California   | 2,750.56<br>4,214.59                         | 1,106.23<br>1,274.76 | 40.2<br>30.2                  | 705.09<br>868.44   | 25.6<br>20.6                  | 319.48<br>358.52 | 11.6<br>8.5                         | 81.67<br>47.79 | 3.0<br>1.1                          |
| Colorado                 | 3,696.73                                     | 1,347.56             | 36.5                          | 900.58             | 24.4                          | 419.97           | 11.4                                | 27.01          | 0.7                                 |
| Connecticut              | 4,591.40                                     | 1,410.57             | 30.7                          | 1,124.30           | 24.5                          | 233.37           | 5.1                                 | 52.91          | 1.2                                 |
| Delaware                 | 4,249.52                                     | 1,584.31             | 37.3                          | 905.69             | 21.3                          | 565.05           | 13.3                                | 113.58         | 2.7                                 |
| District of Columbia     | 7,561.24                                     | 1,269.90             | 16.8                          | 1,066.24           | 14.1                          | 203.66           | 2.7                                 | _              | _                                   |
| Florida                  | 3,504.12                                     | 1,090.13             | 31.1                          | 819.30             | 23.4                          | 227.67           | 6.5                                 | 43.17          | 1.2                                 |
| Georgia                  | 3,310.99                                     | 1,084.12             | 32.7                          | 805.85             | 24.3                          | 232.54           | 7.0                                 | 45.73          | 1.4                                 |
| Hawaii                   | 5,203.28                                     | 1,158.98             | 22.3                          | 702.20             | 13.5                          | 440.93           | 8.5                                 | 15.86          | 0.3                                 |
| Idaho                    | 3,060.38                                     | 1,168.54             | 38.2                          | 775.69             | 25.3                          | 341.25           | 11.2                                | 51.59          | 1.7                                 |
| Illinois                 | 3,466.72                                     | 1,147.55             | 33.1                          | 801.64             | 23.1                          | 288.03           | 8.3                                 | 57.88          | 1.7                                 |
| Indiana                  | 3,188.63                                     | 1,292.71             | 40.5                          | 857.87             | 26.9                          | 386.22           | 12.1                                | 48.63          | 1.5                                 |
| lowa                     | 3,620.82                                     | 1,418.67             | 39.2                          | 917.11             | 25.3                          | 444.88           | 12.3                                | 56.69          | 1.6                                 |
| Kansas                   | 3,391.51                                     | 1,387.29             | 40.9                          | 856.45             | 25.3                          | 484.83           | 14.3                                | 46.01          | 1.4                                 |
| Kentucky                 | 3,183.59                                     | 1,068.51             | 33.6                          | 654.64             | 20.6                          | 317.38           | 10.0                                | 96.50          | 3.0                                 |
| Louisiana Maine          | 3,680.89<br>3,761.99                         | 1,163.94<br>1,297.19 | 31.6<br>34.5                  | 814.21<br>962.73   | 22.1<br>25.6                  | 289.25<br>288.66 | 7.9<br>7.7                          | 60.47<br>45.81 | 1.6                                 |
| Maryland                 | 3,656.33                                     | 1,274.92             | 34.9                          | 877.49             | 24.0                          | 347.19           | 9.5                                 | 50.24          | 1.4                                 |
| Massachusetts            | 4,117.21                                     | 1,069.68             | 26.0                          | 811.98             | 19.7                          | 216.25           | 5.3                                 | 41.44          | 1.0                                 |
| Michigan                 | 3,771.26                                     | 1,468.24             | 38.9                          | 1,012.79           | 26.9                          | 416.99           | 11.1                                | 38.46          | 1.0                                 |
| Minnesota                | 4,494.03                                     | 1,495.19             | 33.3                          | 1,060.85           | 23.6                          | 371.39           | 8.3                                 | 62.95          | 1.4                                 |
| Mississippi              | 2,869.54                                     | 1,019.49             | 35.5                          | 639.56             | 22.3                          | 325.89           | 11.4                                | 54.04          | 1.9                                 |
| Missouri                 | 2,883.94                                     | 1,065.27             | 36.9                          | 781.87             | 27.1                          | 248.31           | 8.6                                 | 35.09          | 1.2                                 |
| Montana                  | 3,552.63                                     | 1,320.89             | 37.2                          | 934.99             | 26.3                          | 300.16           | 8.4                                 | 85.75          | 2.4                                 |
| Nebraska                 | 3,442.55                                     | 1,401.05             | 40.7                          | 924.51             | 26.9                          | 430.23           | 12.5                                | 46.31          | 1.3                                 |
| Nevada<br>New Hampshire  | 3,997.62<br>3,677.05                         | 1,206.49<br>1,175.79 | 30.2<br>32.0                  | 897.18<br>889.57   | 22.4<br>24.2                  | 284.14<br>246.73 | 7.1<br>6.7                          | 25.17<br>39.50 | 0.6                                 |
| •                        |  |                      |                               |                    |                               |                  |                                     |                |                                     |
| New Jersey<br>New Mexico | 4,693.27<br>3.787.72                         | 1,583.82<br>1,351.94 | 33.7<br>35.7                  | 1,263.17<br>827.45 | 26.9<br>21.8                  | 279.77<br>475.03 | 6.0<br>12.5                         | 40.89<br>49.46 | 0.9                                 |
| New York                 | 5,642.40                                     | 1,569.77             | 27.8                          | 1,224.39           | 21.7                          | 280.41           | 5.0                                 | 64.97          | 1.2                                 |
| North Carolina           | 3,107.79                                     | 1,200.19             | 38.6                          | 788.77             | 25.4                          | 373.52           | 12.0                                | 37.90          | 1.2                                 |
| North Dakota             | 3,897.90                                     | 1,482.61             | 38.0                          | 832.42             | 21.4                          | 582.16           | 14.9                                | 68.03          | 1.7                                 |
| Ohio                     | 3,384.90                                     | 1,183.73             | 35.0                          | 813.62             | 24.0                          | 322.79           | 9.5                                 | 47.32          | 1.4                                 |
| Oklahoma                 | 3,125.12                                     | 1,161.24             | 37.2                          | 778.17             | 24.9                          | 337.81           | 10.8                                | 45.25          | 1.4                                 |
| Oregon                   | 3,952.97                                     | 1,391.45             | 35.2                          | 956.96             | 24.2                          | 394.45           | 10.0                                | 40.04          | 1.0                                 |
| Pennsylvania             | 3,757.95                                     | 1,324.44             | 35.2                          | 910.93             | 24.2                          | 332.47           | 8.8                                 | 81.05          | 2.2                                 |
| Rhode Island             | 4,375.54                                     | 1,254.75             | 28.7                          | 864.33             | 19.8                          | 286.96           | 6.6                                 | 103.46         | 2.4                                 |
| South Carolina           | 3,313.13                                     | 1,197.79             | 36.2                          | 800.23             | 24.2                          | 349.11           | 10.5                                | 48.46          | 1.5                                 |
| South Dakota             | 3,178.73                                     | 1,128.70             | 35.5                          | 819.08             | 25.8                          | 258.34           | 8.1                                 | 51.27          | 1.6                                 |
| Tennessee                | 3,005.36<br>3,150.63                         | 924.24<br>1,238.64   | 30.8<br>39.3                  | 586.25<br>885.47   | 19.5<br>28.1                  | 300.15<br>324.72 | 10.0<br>10.3                        | 55.85<br>28.45 | 1.9                                 |
| Texas<br>Utah            | 3,199.44                                     | 1,238.64             | 42.6                          | 830.92             | 26.1                          | 485.40           | 15.2                                | 46.49          | 1.5                                 |
| Vermont                  | 4,076.35                                     | 1,693.22             | 41.5                          | 1,120.15           | 27.5                          | 471.24           | 11.6                                | 101.83         | 2.5                                 |
| Virginia                 | 3,310.88                                     | 1,240.76             | 37.5                          | 854.34             | 25.8                          | 327.13           | 9.9                                 | 59.28          | 1.8                                 |
| Washington               | 4,210.58                                     | 1,511.73             | 35.9                          | 1,045.76           | 24.8                          | 393.93           | 9.4                                 | 72.04          | 1.7                                 |
| West Virginia            | 3,212.93                                     | 1,234.02             | 38.4                          | 865.80             | 26.9                          | 304.23           | 9.5                                 | 63.99          | 2.0                                 |
| Wisconsin                | 3,963.88                                     | 1,501.13             | 37.9                          | 1,015.96           | 25.6                          | 426.86           | 10.8                                | 58.30          | 1.5                                 |
| Wyoming                  | 5,281.93                                     | 1,923.07             | 36.4                          | 1,328.26           | 25.1                          | 524.36           | 9.9                                 | 70.45          | 1.3                                 |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Includes state and local government expenditures for education services, social servrictudes state and income maintenance, transportation, public safety, environment and housing, governmental administration, interest on general debt, and other general expenditures. Includes intergovernmental expenditure to the federal government. 2 Includes assistance and subsidies to individuals and private institutions for elementary, secondary, and higher education, as well as miscellaneous education expenditures. —Not applicable.

NOTE.—Per capita amounts are based on population figures as of April 1, 1991, and are computed on the basis of amounts rounded to the nearest thousand. Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Governments Division, *Government Finances: 1991–92*, Series GF/92–5. (This table was prepared April 1996.)

Table 36.—Gross domestic product, state and local expenditures, personal income, disposable personal income, median family income, and population: 1929 to 1995

|                                      | Gross d   |   | State as  |   |   | Disposable  | Disposable income p                            |  |  | Total popu  |   |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|
| Year                                 | Current<br>dollars                                  | Constant<br>1992<br>dollars                         | All<br>general<br>expenditures                      | Education expenditures                              | Personal<br>income, in<br>billions                  | personal<br>income, in<br>billions of 1992<br>dollars | Current<br>dollars                             | Constant<br>1992<br>dollars                    | Median<br>family<br>income   | Annual<br>averages<br>of quar-<br>terly data <sup>2</sup> | As of<br>July 1 <sup>3</sup>                        |
| 1                                    | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8  | 9  | 10   | 11  | 12  |
| 1929<br>1933<br>1939<br>1940         |   |   | <br><br>\$9,229                                     | <br><br>\$2,638                                     |   | =   |  |  |  | _<br>_<br>_   | 121,878<br>125,690<br>131,028<br>132,122            |
| 1941<br>1942<br>1943<br>1944         | _<br>_<br>_<br>_                                    | _<br>_<br>_<br>_                                    | 9,190<br>8,863                                      | 2,586<br>-<br>2,793                                 | _<br>_<br>_<br>_                                    | _<br>_<br>_<br>_                                      | _<br>_<br>_<br>_                               | _<br>_<br>_<br>_                               | <br> -<br> -   |   | 133,402<br>134,860<br>136,739<br>138,397<br>139,928 |
| 1946<br>1947<br>1948<br>1949         | _<br>_<br>_<br>_                                    | _<br>_<br>_<br>_                                    | 11,028<br>—<br>17,684<br>—<br>22,787                | 3,356<br>5,379<br><br>7,177                         | _<br>_<br>_<br>_                                    | _<br>_<br>_<br>_                                      | _<br>_<br>_<br>_                               | _<br>_<br>_<br>_                               | \$3,031<br>3,187<br>3,107<br>3,319   | _<br>_<br>_<br>_  | 141,389<br>144,126<br>146,631<br>149,188<br>151,684 |
| 1951<br>1952<br>1953<br>1954<br>1955 | _<br>_<br>_<br>_                                    | _<br>_<br>_<br>_                                    | 26,098<br>27,910<br>30,701<br>33,724                | 8,318<br>9,390<br>10,557<br>11,907                  | _<br>_<br>_<br>_                                    | _<br>_<br>_<br>_                                      | _<br>_<br>_<br>_                               | _<br>_<br>_<br>_                               | 3,709<br>3,890<br>4,242<br>4,167<br>4,418  | _<br>_<br>_<br>_  | 154,287<br>156,954<br>159,565<br>162,391<br>165,275 |
| 1956<br>1957<br>1958<br>1959<br>1960 | <br><br>\$507.2<br>526.6                            | <br><br>\$2,212.3<br>2,261.7                        | 36,711<br>40,375<br>44,851<br>48,887<br>51,876      | 13,220<br>14,134<br>15,919<br>17,283<br>18,719      | <br><br>\$393.5<br>411.7                            |   | \$1,971<br>2,008                               | \$8,641<br>8,660                               | 4,780<br>4,966<br>5,087<br>5,417<br>5,620  | <br><br>177,073<br>180,760                                | 168,221<br>171,274<br>174,882<br>177,830<br>180,671 |
| 1961                                 | 544.8<br>585.2<br>617.4<br>663.0<br>719.1           | 2,309.8<br>2,449.1<br>2,554.0<br>2,702.9<br>2,874.8 | 56,201<br>60,206<br>63,977<br>69,302<br>74,678      | 20,574<br>22,216<br>23,729<br>26,286<br>28,563      | 429.1<br>456.1<br>479.1<br>513.5<br>555.8           | 1,615.8<br>1,693.7<br>1,755.5<br>1,881.9<br>2,000.2   | 2,062<br>2,151<br>2,225<br>2,384<br>2,541      | 8,794<br>9,077<br>9,274<br>9,805<br>10,292     | 5,735<br>5,956<br>6,249<br>6,569<br>6,957  | 183,742<br>186,590<br>189,300<br>191,927<br>194,347       | 183,691<br>186,538<br>189,242<br>191,889<br>194,303 |
| 1966                                 | 787.8<br>833.6<br>910.6<br>982.2<br>1,035.6         | 3,060.2<br>3,140.2<br>3,288.6<br>3,388.0<br>3,388.2 | 82,843<br>93,350<br>102,411<br>116,728<br>131,332   | 33,287<br>37,919<br>41,158<br>47,238<br>52,718      | 604.7<br>649.7<br>713.5<br>778.2<br>836.1           | 2,106.6<br>2,198.4<br>2,298.2<br>2,373.6<br>2,465.6   | 2,715<br>2,877<br>3,096<br>3,297<br>3,545      | 10,715<br>11,061<br>11,448<br>11,708<br>12,022 | 7,532<br>7,933<br>8,632<br>9,433<br>9,867  | 196,599<br>198,752<br>200,745<br>202,736<br>205,089       | 196,560<br>198,712<br>200,706<br>202,677<br>205,052 |
| 1971<br>1972<br>1973<br>1974<br>1975 | 1,125.4<br>1,237.3<br>1,382.6<br>1,496.9<br>1,630.6 | 3,500.1<br>3,690.3<br>3,902.3<br>3,888.2<br>3,865.1 | 150,674<br>168,550<br>181,357<br>198,959<br>230,721 | 59,413<br>65,814<br>69,714<br>75,833<br>87,858      | 898.9<br>987.3<br>1,105.6<br>1,213.3<br>1,315.6     | 2,564.0<br>2,680.8<br>2,869.4<br>2,847.0<br>2,895.0   | 3,805<br>4,074<br>4,553<br>4,928<br>5,367      | 12,345<br>12,770<br>13,539<br>13,310<br>13,404 | 10,285<br>11,116<br>12,051<br>12,902<br>13,719   | 207,692<br>209,924<br>211,939<br>213,898<br>215,981       | 207,661<br>209,896<br>211,909<br>213,854<br>215,973 |
| 1976<br>1977<br>1978<br>1979<br>1980 | 1,819.0<br>2,026.9<br>2,291.4<br>2,557.5<br>2,784.2 | 4,081.1<br>4,279.3<br>4,493.7<br>4,624.0<br>4,611.9 | 256,731<br>274,215<br>296,983<br>327,517<br>369,086 | 97,216<br>102,780<br>110,758<br>119,448<br>133,211  | 1,455.4<br>1,611.4<br>1,820.2<br>2,049.7<br>2,285.7 | 3,008.0<br>3,105.1<br>3,264.2<br>3,353.9<br>3,373.3   | 5,837<br>6,362<br>7,097<br>7,861<br>8,665      | 13,793<br>14,095<br>14,662<br>14,899<br>14,813 | 14,958<br>16,009<br>17,640<br>19,587<br>21,023   | 218,086<br>220,289<br>222,629<br>225,106<br>227,726       | 218,035<br>220,239<br>222,585<br>225,055<br>227,726 |
| 1981                                 | 3,115.9<br>3,242.1<br>3,514.5<br>3,902.4<br>4,180.7 | 4,724.9<br>4,623.6<br>4,810.0<br>5,138.2<br>5,329.5 | 407,449<br>436,896<br>466,421<br>505,008<br>553,899 | 145,784<br>154,282<br>163,876<br>176,108<br>192,686 | 2,560.4<br>2,718.7<br>2,891.7<br>3,205.5<br>3,439.6 | 3,452.3<br>3,483.0<br>3,579.9<br>3,841.9<br>3,958.6   | 9,566<br>10,108<br>10,764<br>11,887<br>12,587  | 15,009<br>14,999<br>15,277<br>16,252<br>16,597 | 22,388<br>23,433<br>24,674<br>26,433<br>27,735   | 230,008<br>232,218<br>234,332<br>236,394<br>238,506       | 229,966<br>232,188<br>234,307<br>236,348<br>238,466 |
| 1986                                 | 4,422.2<br>4,692.3<br>5,049.6<br>5,438.7<br>5,743.8 | 5,489.9<br>5,648.4<br>5,862.9<br>6,060.4<br>6,138.7 | 605,623<br>657,134<br>704,921<br>762,360<br>834,818 | 210,819<br>226,619<br>242,683<br>263,898<br>288,148 | 3,647.5<br>3,877.3<br>4,172.8<br>4,489.3<br>4,791.6 | 4,087.0<br>4,154.1<br>4,318.1<br>4,403.7<br>4,484.6   | 13,244<br>13,849<br>14,857<br>15,742<br>16,670 | 16,981<br>17,106<br>17,621<br>17,801<br>17,942 | 29,458<br>430,970<br>432,191<br>434,213<br>435,353                                       | 240,682<br>242,842<br>245,061<br>247,387<br>249,956       | 240,651<br>242,804<br>245,021<br>247,342<br>249,913 |
| 1991<br>1992<br>1993<br>1994<br>1995 | 5,916.7<br>6,244.4<br>6,550.2<br>6,931.4<br>7,245.8 | 6,079.0<br>6,244.4<br>6,383.8<br>6,604.2<br>6,739.0 | 908,108<br>975,848<br>—<br>—<br>—                   | 309,302<br>326,275<br>—<br>—<br>—                   | 4,968.5<br>5,264.2<br>5,479.2<br>5,750.2<br>6,101.7 | 4,486.4<br>4,613.7<br>4,666.2<br>4,775.6<br>4,934.7   | 17,191<br>18,062<br>18,552<br>19,253<br>20,174 | 17,755<br>18,062<br>18,075<br>18,320<br>18,757 | <sup>4</sup> 35,939<br><sup>4</sup> 36,573<br><sup>4</sup> 36,959<br><sup>4</sup> 38,782 | 252,680<br>255,432<br>258,159<br>260,681<br>263,090       | 252,650<br>255,419<br>258,137<br>260,660<br>263,034 |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Data for years prior to 1963 include expenditures for government fiscal years ending during that particular calendar year. Data for 1963 and later years are the aggregations of expenditures for government fiscal years which ended on June 30 of the stated year. General expenditures exclude expenditures of publicly owned utilities and liquor stores, and of insurance-trust activities. Intergovernmental payments between state and local governments are excluded. Payments to the federal government are included.

SOURCE: Executive Office of the President, Economic Report of the President, February 1996, and Economic Indicators, May 1996; and U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Consumer Income, Series P-60, No. 174; and U.S. Census Bureau, News Release, December 30, 1991. (This table was prepared July 1996.)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup>Population of the United States including Armed Forces overseas; includes Alaska and Hawaii beginning 1960. Quarterly data are averages for the period.

 $<sup>^3</sup>$  Population of the United States including Armed Forces overseas; includes Alaska and Hawaii beginning 1958. Includes revisions based on the 1990 Census.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup>Revised methodology.

<sup>—</sup>Data not available.

NOTE.—Gross domestic product data are adjusted by the GDP chain weight price deflator. Personal income data are adjusted by the personal consumption deflator. Some data have been revised from previously published figures.

Table 37.—Gross domestic product deflator, Consumer Price Index, education price indexes, and federal budget composite deflator: 1919 to 1996

| Calendar year                                |  |   | School year  |   |   |   |   |  | Federal fiscal year                          |  |
|--|--|---|--|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|
| Year   | Gross<br>domestic<br>product chain<br>weight<br>deflator | Consumer<br>Price Index <sup>1</sup>      | Year   | Consumer<br>Price Index <sup>2</sup>      | Elementary/<br>Secondary<br>Price Index   | Higher<br>Education<br>Price Index        | Research<br>and<br>Development<br>Index   | Academic<br>Library<br>Operations<br>Index | Year   | Federal<br>budget<br>composite<br>deflator               |
| 1  | 2  | 3   | 4  | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9  | 10   | 11   |
| 1919<br>1929<br>1934<br>1939                 |  | 17.3<br>17.1<br>13.4<br>13.9<br>14.0      | 1919–20<br>1929–30<br>1934–35<br>1939–40<br>1940–41            | 19.1<br>17.1<br>13.6<br>14.0<br>14.2      |   | =   |   |  | 1919<br>1929<br>1934<br>1939<br>1940         | 0.0978   |
| 1941<br>1942<br>1943<br>1944<br>1945         |  | 14.7<br>16.3<br>17.3<br>17.6<br>18.0      | 1941–42<br>1942–43<br>1943–44<br>1944–45<br>1945–46            | 15.6<br>16.9<br>17.4<br>17.8<br>18.2      | _<br>_<br>_                               | =   | _<br>_<br>_<br>_                          |  | 1941<br>1942<br>1943<br>1944<br>1945         | 0.1009<br>0.1115<br>0.1199<br>0.1160<br>0.1141           |
| 1946<br>1947<br>1948<br>1949<br>1950         |  | 19.5<br>22.3<br>24.1<br>23.8<br>24.1      | 1946–47<br>1947–48<br>1948–49<br>1949–50<br>1950–51            | 21.2<br>23.3<br>24.1<br>23.7<br>25.1      | _<br>_<br>_                               | =   |   |  | 1946<br>1947<br>1948<br>1949<br>1950         | 0.1193<br>0.1496<br>0.1543<br>0.1582<br>0.1634           |
| 1951<br>1952<br>1953<br>1954<br>1955         |  | 26.0<br>26.5<br>26.7<br>26.9<br>26.8      | 1951–52<br>1952–53<br>1953–54<br>1954–55<br>1955–56            | 26.3<br>26.7<br>26.9<br>26.8<br>26.9      |   |   |   |  | 1951<br>1952<br>1953<br>1954<br>1955         | 0.1592<br>0.1627<br>0.1712<br>0.1765<br>0.1801           |
| 1956<br>1957<br>1958<br>1959<br>1960         | 23.0<br>23.3   | 27.2<br>28.1<br>28.9<br>29.1<br>29.6      | 1956–57<br>1957–58<br>1958–59<br>1959–60<br>1960–61            | 27.7<br>28.6<br>29.0<br>29.4<br>29.8      | _<br>_<br>_<br>_                          |   |   |  | 1956<br>1957<br>1958<br>1959<br>1960         | 0.1907<br>0.2017<br>0.2124<br>0.2249<br>0.2351           |
| 1961<br>1962<br>1963<br>1964<br>1965         | 23.6<br>23.9<br>24.2<br>24.6<br>25.0                     | 29.9<br>30.2<br>30.6<br>31.0<br>31.5      | 1961–62<br>1962–63<br>1963–64<br>1964–65<br>1965–66            | 30.1<br>30.4<br>30.8<br>31.2<br>31.9      | _<br>_<br>_<br>_                          | 26.5<br>27.6<br>28.6<br>29.8<br>31.3      | 27.5<br>28.5<br>29.5<br>30.7<br>32.0      | <br>                                       | 1961<br>1962<br>1963<br>1964<br>1965         | 0.2407<br>0.2450<br>0.2544<br>0.2596<br>0.2650           |
| 1966<br>1967<br>1968<br>1969<br>1970         | 25.7<br>26.6<br>27.7<br>29.0<br>30.6                     | 32.4<br>33.4<br>34.8<br>36.7<br>38.8      | 1966–67<br>1967–68<br>1968–69<br>1969–70<br>1970–71            | 32.9<br>34.0<br>35.7<br>37.8<br>39.7      | _<br>_<br>_                               | 32.9<br>34.9<br>37.1<br>39.5<br>42.1      | 33.8<br>35.7<br>38.0<br>40.3<br>42.7      | <br>                                       | 1966<br>1967<br>1968<br>1969<br>1970         | 0.2732<br>0.2812<br>0.2927<br>0.3092<br>0.3282           |
| 1971<br>1972<br>1973<br>1974<br>1975         | 32.1<br>33.5<br>35.4<br>38.5<br>42.2                     | 40.5<br>41.8<br>44.4<br>49.3<br>53.8      | 1971–72<br>1972–73<br>1973–74<br>1974–75<br>1975–76            | 41.2<br>42.8<br>46.6<br>51.8<br>55.5      | <br><br>52.7<br>57.3                      | 44.3<br>46.7<br>49.9<br>54.3<br>57.8      | 45.0<br>47.1<br>50.1<br>54.8<br>59.0      |  | 1971<br>1972<br>1973<br>1974<br>1975         | 0.3508<br>0.3736<br>0.3961<br>0.4307<br>0.4758           |
| 1976<br>1977<br>1978<br>1979<br>1980         | 44.6<br>47.5<br>50.9<br>55.3<br>60.4                     | 56.9<br>60.6<br>65.2<br>72.6<br>82.4      | 1976–77<br>1977–78<br>1978–79<br>1979–80<br>1980–81            | 58.7<br>62.6<br>68.5<br>77.6<br>86.6      | 60.9<br>64.8<br>70.5<br>76.6<br>85.9      | 61.5<br>65.7<br>70.5<br>77.5<br>85.8      | 62.7<br>66.8<br>71.7<br>78.3<br>86.6      | 61.6<br>65.8<br>71.4<br>78.5<br>86.1       | 1976<br>1977<br>1978<br>1979<br>1980         | 0.5098<br>0.5523<br>0.5928<br>0.6441<br>0.7102           |
| 1981<br>1982<br>1983<br>1984<br>1985         | 66.1<br>70.2<br>73.2<br>75.9<br>78.6                     | 90.9<br>96.5<br>99.6<br>103.9<br>107.6    | 1985–86  | 94.1<br>98.2<br>101.8<br>105.8<br>108.8   | 93.7<br>100.0<br>105.0<br>111.9<br>118.4  | 93.9<br>100.0<br>104.8<br>110.7<br>116.2  | 94.0<br>100.0<br>104.5<br>109.9<br>115.3  | 94.0<br>100.0<br>105.1<br>111.2<br>117.6   | 1981<br>1982<br>1983<br>1984<br>1985         | 0.7817<br>0.8369<br>0.8776<br>0.9125<br>0.9452           |
| 1986<br>1987<br>1988<br>1989<br>1990         | 80.6<br>83.1<br>86.1<br>89.7<br>93.6                     | 109.6<br>113.6<br>118.3<br>124.0<br>130.7 | 1986–87<br>1987–88<br>1988–89<br>1989–90<br>1990–91            | 111.2<br>115.8<br>121.2<br>127.0<br>133.9 | 123.0<br>129.7<br>136.1<br>144.1<br>152.2 | 120.7<br>126.0<br>132.6<br>140.7<br>148.1 | 120.0<br>126.8<br>132.2<br>139.4<br>146.1 | 124.1<br>129.9<br>138.5<br>147.2<br>155.6  | 1986<br>1987<br>1988<br>1989<br>1990         | 0.9735<br>1.0000<br>1.0361<br>1.0813<br>1.1282           |
| 1991<br>1992<br>1993<br>1994<br>1995<br>1996 | 97.3<br>100.0<br>102.6<br>105.0<br>107.5                 | 136.2<br>140.3<br>144.5<br>148.2<br>152.4 | 1991–92<br>1992–93<br>1993–94<br>1994–95<br>1995–96<br>1996–97 | 138.2<br>142.5<br>146.2<br>150.4<br>154.5 | 158.2<br>161.8<br>166.8<br>—<br>—         | 153.2<br>157.9<br>163.2<br>—<br>—         | 151.1<br>155.8<br>160.4<br>—<br>—         | 163.0<br>169.9<br>177.1<br>—<br>—          | 1991<br>1992<br>1993<br>1994<br>1995<br>1996 | 1.1783<br>1.2183<br>1.2513<br>1.2813<br>1.3104<br>1.3434 |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Index for urban wage earners and clerical workers through 1977; 1978 and later figures are for all urban consumers.

NOTE.—Some data have been revised from previously published figures.

SOURCE: Council of Economic Advisers, *Economic Indicators*, February 1991 and May 1996, and *Economic Report of the President*, February 1996, U.S. Department of Education, National Institute of Education, *Inflation Measures for Schools and Colleges*; U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Consumer Price Index; Research Associates of Washington, "Inflation Measures for Schools and Colleges, 1990 Update," and unpublished data; and U.S. Office of Management and Budget, *Budget of the U.S. Government, Fiscal Year 1997.* (This table was prepared July 1996.)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Consumer Price Index adjusted to a school-year basis (July through June).

<sup>-</sup>Data not available.